

**INDEX**

**JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR**

**Volume 33, 1963**



## JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR

Volume 33, 1963

A translation of Zhurnal Obshchei Khimii

## A

Abakyan, S. N. - 3291  
 Abbasov, R. M. - 1656  
 Abdurasuleva, A. R. - 3666  
 Abezgaus, F. I. - 1289  
 Abramova, A. N. - 3041  
 Abrazhanova, E. A. - 2294  
 Abubakirov, N. K. - 2002, 3856  
 Agaev, A. S. - 3093  
 Agafonov, I. L. - 2560  
 Aivazova, R. A. - 1727  
 Akhmedov, K. N. - 3666  
 Akimov, V. M. - 3809  
 Akkerman, V. P. - 3768  
 Akopyan, A. N. - 1141, 2894, 3069  
 Aksanova, L. A. - 213, 3331, 3593  
 Aksenova, V. I. - 2929  
 Aladzheva, I. M. - 95, 700, 702,  
 1034, 1768, 3022, 3373  
 Al'bitskaya, V. M. - 3704  
 Alekseeva, G. M. - 3716  
 Alekseeva, L. V. - 1649, 3071  
 Alekseeva, T. I. - 1002  
 Aleksyuk, M. P. - 2825  
 Alfeeva, E. V. - 3718  
 Ambrush, I. - 2720, 2721  
 Andreeva, L. I. - 1009  
 Andreeva, M. A. - 976  
 Andrianov, K. A. - 1265, 1961, 2567,  
 2717  
 Andrianova, G. M. - 2203  
 Androsova, V. P. - 2780  
 Anikienko, K. A. - 3773  
 Anisimova, A. N. - 2892  
 Arabov, A. K. - 3440  
 Arbuzov, B. A. - 3002  
 Arbuzov, Yu. A. - 1991  
 Arditi, A. I. - 3364  
 Ariya, S. M. - 1355  
 Arkhipova, I. A. - 631  
 Artemenko, A. I. - 865, 3461  
 Artsybasheva, Yu. P. - 1037  
 Aryuzina, V. M. - 3658  
 Arzamanova, I. G. - 3412

Ashkinadze, L. D. - 2180  
 Aslamazyan, V. S. - 1141, 3069  
 Aslanov, I. A. - 369  
 Aslanov, Kh. A. - 680, 682, 1637,  
 3342, 3345  
 Auvinen, É. M. - 2723, 3433  
 Avaeva, S. M. - 703  
 Avanesyan, M. A. - 822, 1416,  
 3437, 3778  
 Avramenko, E. F. - 163  
 Avramenko, L. F. - 968  
 Azarova, M. T. - 584  
 Azarova, V. I. - 3940

## B

Babaev, Yu. A. - 1397  
 Babayan, A. T. - 1720, 1727,  
 2123, 2127  
 Babichev, F. S. - 1946, 2942, 3578  
 Babin, E. P. - 1452  
 Badita, G. - 3963  
 Bagramova, A. - 3778  
 Bagratishvili, G. D. - 1481  
 Bakanova, V. A. - 2418  
 Bakanova, Z. M. - 3757  
 Bakhadur, K. - 3505  
 Bakulina, G. G. - 1934  
 Balabanov, G. P. - 3176  
 Balin, A. I. - 2025  
 Bal'on, Ya. G. - 1540  
 Bankovskaya, N. N. - 3971  
 Ban'kovskii, A. I. - 1645  
 Barabanova, L. P. - 3378  
 Baranaev, M. K. - 1866  
 Barba, N. A. - 1468  
 Barbulescu, N. S. - 3963  
 Bardamova, M. I. - 3573  
 Barilyak, I. R. - 3908  
 Barinova, A. N. - 814  
 Barkhash, V. A. - 2146, 2504  
 Baroni, E. E. - 577, 947, 3566  
 Bartashev, V. A. - 257, 2362  
 Barvinskaya, I. K. - 1835  
 Baskakov, Yu. A. - 41

Basymbekov, M. - 3469  
 Baturina, E. N. - 2178  
 Baukov, Yu. I. - 2653  
 Bazov, V. P. - 192, 1885  
 Bebikh, G. F. - 3476  
 Begidov, S. Kh. - 2361, 3353  
 Beiles, É. M. - 183  
 Beiles, R. G. - 183  
 Belan, S. R. - 3074  
 Belaya, Zh. N. - 1471  
 Belinskaya, R. V. - 2297  
 Belotserkovskaya, N. G. - 153  
 Belous, G. G. - 1667  
 Belous, V. N. - 3379  
 Belov, B. I. - 1898  
 Belov, I. B. - 1079, 2399  
 Belov, V. N. - 625, 628, 1637, 1997,  
 2352, 2450, 2677, 3220, 3321,  
 3620, 3898  
 Belova, N. A. - 3047  
 Belyaev, V. F. - 3019  
 Belyanin, V. B. - 2471, 2476  
 Berdinskii, I. S. - 928, 1190, 1194,  
 2252  
 Berestenko, M. K. - 2769, 3059  
 Berezovskii, B. M. - 44  
 Berezovskii, V. M. - 2815  
 Bergman, A. G. - 15, 2731  
 Berlin, A. Ya. - 121, 603, 846,  
 1601, 3004, 3009  
 Berzina, I. M. - 2257  
 Berzina, I. N. - 266, 2161  
 Beskina, I. G. - 914  
 Bespalyi, A. S. - 206, 1827, 3250  
 Bezuglyi, V. D. - 346, 1667, 1683,  
 2040  
 Bilevich, K. A. - 3705, 3707  
 Bilik, I. M. - 478  
 Bilozor, T. K. - 1926  
 Blinkova, O. P. - 1256  
 Bliznyukov, V. I. - 2961  
 Blyumental', M. Kh. - 1059  
 Bobinova, L. M. - 2329  
 Bobrova, M. N. - 167  
 Bodnarchuk, N. D. - 1553

Bodnarchuk, R. D. - 1452  
 Bogatkin, R. A. - 1880  
 Bogatskii, A. V. - 38, 2821  
 Bogdanov, S. V. - 1493, 1496, 1924  
 Bogdanova, V. V. - 309  
 Bogodist, Yu. I. - 530  
 Bogolyubov, G. M. - 2359, 3710  
 Bogonostseva, N. P. - 1332  
 Bogush, B. K. 2083  
 Boguslavskaya, L. S. - 1967  
 Bokhovkin, I. M. - 1679, 2030, 2034  
 Bokhovkina, Yu. I. - 1679, 2034  
 Boldyrev, B. G. - 958, 1926  
 Bologova, V. G. - 3960  
 Bondarchuk, N. D. - 1312  
 Bondareva, M. A. - 3967  
 Borisevich, A. N. - 2167  
 Borisov, A. E. - 3041  
 Borisov, M. F. - 250  
 Borodavko, N. D. - 1500  
 Bortovoi, I. M. - 1597  
 Botvinik, M. M. - 703, 3751  
 Braichenko, V. T. - 2350  
 Braz, G. I. - 192, 1885  
 Brazhnik, D. E. - 2212  
 Britan, E. A. - 3015  
 Brudz', V. G. - 478  
 Bruker, A. B. - 1866  
 Brysova, V. P. - 2511  
 Brysova, V. P. - 3449  
 Bubel', O. N. - 2547  
 Bubnov, Yu. N. - 3721  
 Budnikov, G. K. - 1362  
 Bugaenko, L. T. - 1663  
 Bugai, P. M. - 973, 1583  
 Bukreeva, É. V. - 3719  
 Bulatova, N. N. - 1991  
 Bulgakova, R. A. - 2493  
 Bunina-Krivorukova, L. I. - 421  
 Burmistrov, S. I. - 923, 1202, 1293,  
 1374, 1484, 1605, 1964, 2212,  
 2315, 2319, 2712  
 Burshtein, L. L. - 2716  
 Butilov, M. M. - 885  
 Butskene, A. I. - 3040, 3712  
 Butskus, P. F. - 615, 618, 622, 1210,  
 1351, 3040, 3712  
 Bykhovskaya, M. Sh. - 2100  
 Bystritskii, G. I. - 673, 962, 2642,  
 2644, 3031

## C

Chalykh, É. A. - 1905  
 Chaman, E. S. - 1608, 3269

Chartoriiskii, B. A. - 3287  
 Cherntsov, O. M. - 1905  
 Cherkashina, L. V. - 2899  
 Cherkasov, A. S. - 2281  
 Cherkasova, A. A. - 2255  
 Cherkasova, E. M. - 1217, 1617,  
 2052  
 Cherkesova, L. V. - 3884  
 Chetyrbok, L. N. - 1973  
 Chigrina, V. A. - 198  
 Chinaeva, A. D. - 603, 3009  
 Chistokletov, V. N. - 777, 2489,  
 3490  
 Chizhevskaya, I. I. - 651, 931  
 Chou Heng-chin - 210  
 Chu, Ch'un-hua - 1503  
 Chukhina, E. I. - 1979  
 Chukur, A. P. - 919  
 Chupakhin, O. N. - 2341

## D

Dalgatov, D. D. - 996  
 Daniél', N. V. - 385  
 Danilevskaya, A. I. - 923  
 Danilov, S. N. - 445, 1390, 1395  
 Danilova, A. S. - 2022  
 Darienko, E. P. - 2341  
 Dashevskii, M. M. - 1534, 1537  
 Dashkevich, B. N. - 1326, 3563  
 Dedova, L. V. - 475  
 Degutis, Yu. - 3679, 3749  
 Dem'yanovich, V. M. - 2311  
 Denis, G. I. - 622, 1210  
 Denisenko, V. P. - 717  
 Denisova, S. I. - 2004  
 Derkach, G. I. - 547, 551, 1006,  
 1549, 2592, 2880, 2984, 2988  
 Dervinskaite, K. M. - 2722  
 Dikii, M. A. - 1329  
 Diner, I. S. - 1863  
 Dmitrieva, G. V. - 3716  
 Dmitrieva, N. D. - 3361  
 Dobler, Z. F. - 749, 756, 1062,  
 1064, 1669  
 Dokunikhin, N. S. - 673, 962, 1921,  
 2642, 2644, 3031  
 Dolgopol'skii, I. M. - 749, 756,  
 761, 1059, 1062, 1064, 1699,  
 2019  
 Domareva, T. V. - 3353  
 Domareva-Mandel'shtam, T. V.  
 - 3365, 3711

Dombrovskii, A. V. - 158, 1118,  
 1197, 1235, 2464, 2468, 2877,  
 3517  
 Domrachev, G. A. - 277, 3011  
 Donskaya, N. A. - 3360  
 Dorofeenko, G. N. - 580, 1452, 2357,  
 2899, 3375  
 Dorofeev, V. V. - 1916, 2270  
 Dorofeeva, L. T. - 2807, 2810  
 Dregval', G. F. - 2880  
 Dretov, A. E. - 3250  
 Drozdov, G. V. - 2362  
 Druzhkov, O. N. - 3011  
 Dubenko, R. G. - 266, 282, 2164,  
 2237, 2612, 3853  
 Dubina, V. L. - 2315  
 Duboshina, Z. N. - 2017  
 Dubov, S. S. - 853  
 Dudikova, É. D. - 3203  
 Dudikova, É. M. - 2886  
 Dudykina, N. V. - 317, 1651  
 Dukunikhin, N. S. - 2656  
 Dumitresku, Z. - 2721  
 Dutevov, D. F. - 3232  
 D'yachkovskaya, O. S. - 607  
 D'yachkovskii, F. S. - 400  
 D'yakonov, I. A. - 2360, 2361,  
 2363, 2387, 3353, 3365, 3366,  
 3957  
 Dymshits, T. Kh. - 3590  
 Dyul'dina, S. N. - 3071  
 Dzevitskii, B. É. - 2347  
 Dzhagupova, E. G. - 822  
 Dzhahalilov, T. N. - 832  
 Dzhavadyan, É. A. - 2894  
 Dzhuyvene, D. - 3679  
 Dziomko, V. M. - 3660  
 Dzyuba, V. P. - 2515

## E

Efimova, G. A. - 1395  
 Efremov, E. S. - 2751  
 Efremova, G. D. - 2037  
 Éfros, L. S. - 954, 1503, 2261, 2636,  
 3901  
 Éidus, Ya. T. - 1240, 3206, 3211  
 Elina, A. S. - 1507  
 Elizarova, A. N. - 77  
 El'nitskii, A. P. - 2699  
 Elsakov, N. V. - 314  
 El'tsov, A. V. - 1297, 1952, 3901  
 Endrzhhevskaya, S. N. - 2729  
 Énglin, M. A. - 2890, 2892  
 Épshtein, G. Yu. - 3571



Eremicheva, K. A. - 466  
 Eremina, T. V. - 30  
 Erkomashvili, G. S. - 1217, 1617, 2052  
 Ermakova, L. T. - 1652  
 Ermolaeva, V. G. - 811, 2646  
 Eroshova, L. I. - 1650  
 Ershov, B. A. - 1370, 1689, 1694, 3364  
 Ershova, T. V. - 3476  
 Esafov, V. I. - 3689  
 Etlis, V. S. - 124, 1335, 3305, 3682, 3924, 3928  
 Evdakov, V. P. - 1219, 3705, 3707  
 Evseeva, I. I. - 3966  
 Evstaf'ev, V. P. - 1030, 1650  
 Evstigneeva, R. P. - 1106, 1791, 2076, 2812

## F

Fabrichnyi, B. P. - 2627  
 Fabrycy, A. - 3702  
 Fadeeva, T. M. - 77  
 Faizi, N. A. - 2544  
 Faizova, G. K. - 525, 2519, 2521  
 Farberov, M. I. - 1476  
 Favorskaya, I. A. - 1037, 2410, 2723, 3433  
 Favorskaya, T. A. - 2719, 2836, 2843, 3084, 3087  
 Fedorov, B. P. - 2194, 2203  
 Fedorov, E. I. - 851  
 Fedorova, A. V. - 3508  
 Fedorova, G. A. - 3898  
 Fedorova, G. K. - 1000, 1006  
 Fedoseev, V. M. - 2337, 3300  
 Fedoseev, V. N. - 1015  
 Fedoseeva, N. V. - 1009, 2689  
 Fedosyuk, L. G. - 2178  
 Fedotova, A. P. - 1279  
 Fel'dman, I. Kh. - 33, 262, 388, 893, 2056, 2061, 2902, 2905  
 Feshchenko, N. G. - 1002  
 Fialkov, Yu. Ya. - 1, 6, 302, 3392, 3397, 3402, 3728  
 Filatova, M. P. - 2425, 3369  
 Filimonova, N. P. - 319  
 Filippov, N. P. - 2854  
 Filippova, A. I. - 1976  
 Filippova, T. E. - 1332  
 Filippovich, E. I. - 2076  
 Filonova, L. M. - 1794

Finkel'shtein, A. I. - 1832, 3176, 3865  
 Fokin, A. V. - 3199, 3293  
 Fokin, E. P. - 3605  
 Fomina, N. V. - 919  
 Fomina, O. S. - 2363, 3366  
 Foss, V. L. - 1874  
 Frankovskii, Ch. S. - 893  
 Fredvoditeleva, G. S. - 3911  
 Freidlin, G. N. - 919  
 Fridland, S. V. - 2093  
 Fridman, G. Ye. - 891  
 Fridman, S. G. - 201  
 Frinovskaya, V. A. - 3002  
 Frolova, V. I. - 113  
 Fromberg, M. B. - 3193  
 Fyurst, V. - 253

## G

Gadzhizade, F. - 817  
 Gaeva, L. A. - 2656  
 Gaivoronskaya, L. A. - 2507, 2854  
 Gaivoronskii, V. I. - 1315, 2828  
 Gal'bershtam, M. A. - 454, 1743  
 Gal'chenko, G. L. - 3721  
 Galinker, I. S. - 3047  
 Galiulina, R. F. - 3285  
 Galstukhova, N. B. - 2257  
 Gandel'sman, L. Z. - 2240  
 Ganushchak, N. I. - 1197, 2464, 2468, 3517  
 Gapanovich, L. I. - 651, 931  
 Gareev, R. D. - 3370  
 Garkusha, G. A. - 3512  
 Garnovskii, A. D. - 565  
 Gatilov, Yu. F. - 1167  
 Gavrilenko, V. V. - 3039  
 Gavrilova, T. F. - 1997  
 Gavrilovskaya, A. A. - 2410  
 Geft'er, E. L. - 1157, 3481  
 Gegelyan, Zh. G. - 2123, 2127  
 Geller, B. A. - 3609, 3964  
 Gembitskii, P. A. - 352, 358, 364, 1654, 2020, 2751  
 Genusov, M. L. - 2787  
 Gerasimenko, A. V. - 1988  
 Gerasimenko, Yu. E. - 1934  
 Gerasimova, T. N. - 594  
 Giller, S. A. - 312  
 Giller, S. S. - 1654  
 Gil'm, Kamai - 2093, 2096, 3124  
 Gintse, I. K. - 2322

Ginzburg, O. F. - 153  
 Gireva, R. N. - 405  
 Gitis, S. S. - 131, 888, 3226, 3229  
 Glaz, A. I. - 131, 888, 3229  
 Globus, R. L. - 478  
 Glushko, L. P. - 605  
 Gluvka, S. - 325  
 Gnedin, B. G. - 1069  
 Godovikov, N. N. - 1305, 1888  
 Go-du, Zhen' - 954  
 Godyna, E. I. - 1305  
 Gogatskii, A. V. - 3376  
 Gol'berkova, A. S. - 1574, 1583, 1591  
 Gol'dfarb, Ya. L. - 2627  
 Gol'dovskii, A. E. - 1994, 3327  
 Golodnikov, G. V. - 2363, 3189, 3191, 3366  
 Gololobov, Yu. G. - 2883  
 Golomolzhina, M. V. - 1355  
 Golovanova, N. I. - 3959  
 Golovchinskaya, E. S. - 1608, 3269  
 Gol'tsova, R. G. - 1449  
 Golubeva, G. A. - 237, 240  
 Golubtsov, S. A. - 1961  
 Goncharova, I. N. - 2274, 2413  
 Gontarev, B. A. - 3738  
 Gorbacheva, L. I. - 503, 508  
 Gorban', A. K. - 3519  
 Gorelov, M. I. - 641  
 Gorenstein, L. I. - 2286  
 Goreva, G. N. - 2069  
 Goryachuk, N. A. - 38  
 Goryaev, M. I. - 287, 293, 676, 1019, 1456, 1459, 2007  
 Gozman, I. P. - 3128  
 Grabenko, A. D. - 111, 2167, 2170  
 Grachev, S. A. - 12, 325  
 Gracheva, E. P. - 2431, 2439  
 Gracheva, R. A. - 574, 3942  
 Graevskii, A. I. - 2364  
 Gragerov, I. P. - 535, 536, 1843, 1849  
 Grandberg, I. I. - 237, 495, 498, 503, 508, 511, 517, 525, 2519, 2521, 2531  
 Grant, Z. A. - 12  
 Graverov, I. P. - 1855, 1858  
 Grebenyuk, A. D. - 482, 3180  
 Grekov, A. P. - 1426, 1433, 1437, 1514  
 Grenovskii, P. I. - 3959, 3960  
 Grigoryan, A. A. - 1720  
 Grinenko, G. S. - 2929  
 Grinev, A. N. - 119, 307, 806, 1401, 3135

Grineva, N. I. - 545, 590  
 Grinshtein, E. I. - 1866  
 Gritsenko, A. N. - 1558, 1830, 3628  
 Grobov, L. N. - 1335  
 Grobova, K. I. - 2502  
 Grushchuk, A. P. - 3908  
 Gubanov, I. A. - 3720  
 Gubnitskaya, E. S. - 547, 551, 1006, 2984  
 Gudkova, I. P. - 3458  
 Gudzenko, V. I. - 925, 1284  
 Gul'kina, N. A. - 2603  
 Gurevich, G. S. - 1863  
 Gur'yanova, E. N. - 914, 3412  
 Guryleva, A. A. - 2850  
 Gusev, Yu. K. - 331  
 Guseva, I. V. - 1240

## H

Hsi, Yü-wu - 2861

## I

Ignat'eva, É. K. - 611  
 Ignatov, V. A. - 2578, 2598, 2620  
 Ignatova, N. P. - 870  
 Ikrina, M. A. - 491, 3834, 3839  
 Il'chenko, A. Ya. - 3553  
 Il'ina, Yu. M. - 1128  
 Il'inskaya, V. S. - 2582, 2588  
 Il'yasov, I. I. - 15, 2731  
 Imyanitov, N. S. - 1041  
 Indzhikyan, M. G. - 1720, 1727, 2123, 2127  
 Iodko, M. O. - 658  
 Ioffe, B. F. - 2134  
 Ioffe, B. V. - 2141, 3159, 3380, 3381, 3521  
 Ioffe, D. V. - 979, 1028  
 Ioffe, I. S. - 1076, 3881  
 Iokhannes, É. É. - 1251  
 Ionin, B. I. - 426, 2791  
 Isagulyants, V. I. - 313, 1030, 1650  
 Isakova, V. A. - 3937  
 Isametova, A. I. - 1025  
 Ishbaev, A. I. - 680, 682

Ishmaeva, É. A. - 2446  
 Ivanenkov, V. V. - 1015  
 Ivanik, V. I. - 1653  
 Ivanova, R. A. - 799, 3368, 3369, 3444  
 Ivanovskaya, L. Yu. - 3378  
 Ivashchenko, Ya. N. - 1377  
 Ivashenko, A. A. - 2668  
 Ivashchenko, Ya. N. - 3764, 3768  
 Ivin, S. Z. - 3571  
 Ivina, V. N. - 2970  
 Izmail'skii, V. A. - 727

## K

Kaabak, L. V. - 720, 2734, 2737  
 Kaal, T. A. - 3211  
 Kabachnik, M. I. - 315, 375, 1305, 1888, 3256, 3263  
 Kaberdin, R. V. - 2954  
 Kagan, E. G. - 696  
 Kaganovskaya, M. I. - 2650  
 Kakhniashvili, A. I. - 661  
 Kalinina, N. N. - 3471  
 Kalugina, Z. G. - 2762  
 Kamai, Gil'm - 1167, 2831  
 Kamai, G. Kh. - 3387, 3785  
 Kaminskii, A. Ya. - 3226, 3229  
 Kantariya, M. L. - 661  
 Kaplan, E. P. - 2048  
 Kaplan, S. Z. - 3339  
 Kaplin, Yu. A. - 2334  
 Karateev, D. A. - 253  
 Karavaev, B. I. - 1840  
 Karimov, M. - 3342, 3345  
 Karishin, A. P. - 196, 2189, 2192, 3218  
 Karpinskii, V. S. - 599  
 Karpov, V. I. - 3241  
 Karpov, V. V. - 1934  
 Karpukhin, O. N. - 3036  
 Karpukhin, P. P. - 3296  
 Kashcheeva, E. S. - 3933  
 Kashirenin, O. E. - 1045  
 Kashkovskaya, L. K. - 3809  
 Kashnikova, N. M. - 1036  
 Kas'yan, O. S. - 2319  
 Kataev, E. G. - 2246  
 Kaverina, N. S. - 1303  
 Kazankina, L. G. - 1374  
 Kazarinova, N. F. - 1911  
 Kazimirov, V. F. - 1390  
 Kazitsyna, L. A. - 217, 1523, 2180, 3170

Kaz'min, S. D. - 274  
 Kecher, R. M. - 3368  
 Khaiduk, Ionel - 2717  
 Khaikin, M. S. - 3879  
 Khakimov, G. Kh. - 485  
 Khaletskii, A. M. - 223, 382, 935, 1082, 1086, 1089, 1702, 1707, 1714, 3067, 3648, 3771  
 Khananashvili, L. M. - 1265, 2567, 2717  
 Khandkarova, V. S. - 1798  
 Kharlamova, A. V. - 696  
 Kharasova, F. M. - 3785  
 Khasapov, B. N. - 2653  
 Khaskin, B. A. - 2394  
 Kheifits, L. A. - 1637, 1994, 1997, 2352, 2677, 2680, 3321, 3327  
 Kheruze, Yu. I. - 1095  
 Khitrov, A. P. - 146, 2745, 2748  
 Khmel'nitskii, R. A. - 2455  
 Khodyreva, M. S. - 743  
 Khokhlov, D. N. - 3232  
 Kholodov, L. E. - 340, 3336, 3631  
 Khorkin, A. A. - 2617  
 Khramtsova, V. P. - 87  
 Khristich, B. I. - 565  
 Khromo-Borisov, N. V. - 167, 466  
 Khuan, Khua-min' - 2755, 3595  
 Khusainova, N. G. - 1032  
 Khutornenko, G. A. - 3512  
 Khydryov, D. N. - 499, 1152, 1411  
 Kianskaya, L. A. - 2281  
 Kibirev, V. K. - 1946, 3578  
 Kikot', B. S. - 217, 221, 986, 1523, 2180  
 Kim, Kh. - 227  
 Kiprianov, A. I. - 470, 1381, 3452, 3553  
 Kireev, V. A. - 714, 1357  
 Kireev, Yu. - 1659  
 Kirillov, A. I. - 124, 3924, 3928  
 Kirillova, L. M. - 2507  
 Kirin, I. S. - 2347  
 Kirpichnikov, P. A. - 3119  
 Kirsanov, A. V. - 175, 556, 559, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1312, 1540, 1545, 1553, 2988, 2991, 2994, 3244, 3624  
 Kir'yakova, A. A. - 38  
 Kir'yalov, N. P. - 686, 689, 692  
 Kisilenko, A. A. - 2592, 2991  
 Kitaev, Yu. P. - 1362  
 Klebanskii, A. L. - 257, 309, 696, 749, 756, 1062, 1064, 1699, 2362, 2716, 3709

- Klimova, L. I. - 2937  
 Klykov, V. N. - 54  
 Knorozova, G. V. - 670  
 Knunyants, I. L. - 3955  
 Kobrina, L. S. - 1244, 3238, 3618  
 Kochergina, L. A. - 973  
 Kocheshkov, K. A. - 1177, 2544  
 Kochetkov, N. K. - 1170, 1174, 1407, 1754, 2024  
 Kochetkova, E. A. - 1179  
 Kochkin, D. A. - 1892  
 Kogan, É. V. - 2716, 3709  
 Kogan, L. M. - 870  
 Kokhmanskii, A. V. - 1637, 1997, 2352, 3321  
 Kolesnik, Yu. A. - 736, 986  
 Kolesnikov, D. G. - 3951  
 Kolesnikov, I. G. - 289  
 Kolganova, O. A. - 1608  
 Kolmakova, L. E. - 1926  
 Kolodkina, I. I. - 461  
 Kolosova, M. O. - 2706, 3598  
 Kolosova, M. P. - 944  
 Koltunova, V. I. - 44  
 Komarov, V. A. - 3199, 3613  
 Komendantov, M. I. - 2360, 2387  
 Komogorov, A. M. - 2966  
 Kondratenko, B. P. - 1916, 2949  
 Kondratenko, N. V. - 906  
 Kononov, N. F. - 3809  
 Konovalova, I. V. - 91, 475, 2446, 2850, 3371, 3926  
 Konstantinov, P. A. - 1223  
 Koptyug, V. A. - 594, 2966  
 Koretskaya, N. I. - 2010  
 Kormer, V. A. - 407  
 Korneva, S. P. - 1029  
 Korobitsyna, I. K. - 2361, 3034  
 Koroleva, L. A. - 1441  
 Korshunov, I. A. - 277  
 Koshkin, L. V. - 3972  
 Kost, A. N. - 230, 240, 503, 508, 517, 525, 538, 855, 1518, 1957, 2023, 2152, 2519, 2521, 3534, 3538  
 Kostin, V. N. - 352, 358  
 Kostov, I. - 2720  
 Kostromina, O. E. - 1615  
 Kostsova, A. G. - 30, 588  
 Kotlyarevskii, I. L. - 3573  
 Koton, M. M. - 2502  
 Kotov, A. M. - 3203  
 Kovalev, I. P. - 1626  
 Kovaleva, V. I. - 698  
 Kovner, M. L. - 1124, 1779  
 Kovshev, E. I. - 2810  
 Kovtun, I. A. - 2080  
 Kovyrzina, K. A. - 577, 947, 3566  
 Kozhevnikov, Yu. V. - 1232  
 Kozienko, A. I. - 1652  
 Kozler, V. - 3534, 3538  
 Kozlov, É. S. - 299, 559, 3483  
 Kozlov, G. N. - 2130, 3015  
 Kozlov, L. M. - 1441  
 Kozlov, N. S. - 1066, 2130, 2326, 3015  
 Kozlov, V. V. - 654, 658, 736, 1898  
 Kozlova, G. A. - 95  
 Kozlova, N. A. - 658  
 Kozlova, N. V. - 3232  
 Kozlowski, K. - 3702  
 Kraevskii, A. A. - 1783, 1787  
 Kraft, M. Ya. - 2975, 2978, 3708  
 Krasnoshchek, A. P. - 2521  
 Krasnyankaya, É. A. - 2627  
 Krecha, M. - 1110  
 Kreshkov, A. P. - 253  
 Kretov, A. E. - 206, 259, 1500, 1827, 2294, 3253  
 Kretov, L. E. - 391  
 Kretovich, V. I. - 3955  
 Kritsyn, A. M. - 3471  
 Kriven'ko, A. P. - 1732  
 Krivun, S. V. - 2899  
 Krizhechkovskaya, N. I. - 976, 3664  
 Kropacheva, A. A. - 699, 1036  
 Kruglyak, Yu. L. - 3308, 3311, 3314, 3316  
 Krupnov, G. P. - 1612  
 Krupnova, L. V. - 3718  
 Krymova, A. I. - 3232  
 Krysin, E. P. - 1339  
 Kucherenko, A. P. - 580  
 Kucherova, N. F. - 213, 3331, 3593  
 Kudryashov, S. F. - 1674  
 Kudryavtsev, A. S. - 1321, 3697  
 Kudryavtsev, L. F. - 2692  
 Kugatova, Schemyakina, G. P. - 3813, 3821  
 Kukhar', V. P. - 2294  
 Kukhmin, V. A. - 3879  
 Kukhtin, V. A. - 1279, 2603, 2608, 3387  
 Kulachkina, N. S. - 2815  
 Kulaeva, L. N. - 2170  
 Kul'bovskaia, N. K. - 2431  
 Kulev, L. P. - 405  
 Kulibekov, M. R. - 3519  
 Kulikova, G. N. - 3062  
 Kupin, B. S. - 1657, 3799  
 Kupletskaya, N. B. - 3170  
 Kurakov, G. A. - 1265, 2567  
 Kuranova, I. L. - 2908, 2916, 2923  
 Kurbatova, A. S. - 227  
 Kurdyumova, K. N. - 121, 2780  
 Kurdyumova, T. N. - 2286  
 Kushmuradov, Yu. K. - 1637  
 Kustol, D. M. - 196  
 Kutepov, D. F. - 572  
 Kutulya, L. A. - 3108, 3114  
 Kuvaev, V. B. - 2672  
 Kuz'menko, I. I. - 2219  
 Kuznetsov, E. V. - 143, 611, 2564  
 Kuznetsov, S. G. - 23, 979, 1028, 1531, 1938  
 Kuznetsov, V. S. - 3901  
 Kuznetsova, A. V. - 2186  
 Kuznetsova, I. D. - 3263  
 Kuznetsova, I. K. - 3256  
 Kuznetsova, T. A. - 2836  
 Kuznetsova, V. P. - 2069, 2222  
 Kuzovkov, A. D. - 113, 300, 685, 2012  
 Kuzovleva, R. G. - 2684  
 Kylaeva, L. N. - 111

## L

- Laba, V. I. - 2431, 2439  
 Ladanova, A. - 482  
 Lapkin, I. I. - 1260  
 Larin, N. V. - 2560  
 Larionov, L. F. - 3718  
 Larionova, M. A. - 257  
 Larionova, Yu. A. - 309  
 Laskina, E. D. - 2450  
 Lavrenova, G. I. - 1348  
 Lavrishcheva, L. N. - 625, 3898  
 Lavrushin, V. F. - 865, 1120, 1227, 1667, 2322, 2497, 2515, 3108, 3114, 3461  
 Lazaris, A. Ya. - 1012  
 Lazur'evskii, G. V. - 296  
 Lebedev, V. B. - 410  
 Lebednova, V. M. - 2090  
 Leont'eva, G. G. - 2037  
 Levanda, O. G. - 1791  
 Levasheva, V. L. - 3557  
 Levchenko, E. S. - 299, 559, 1540, 2994, 3244, 3483  
 Levchenko, S. N. - 2024  
 Levi, I. S. - 846  
 Levin, S. Z. - 1863  
 Levin, Ya. A. - 1279, 2603, 2608  
 Levina, I. S. - 723

Levina, R. Ya. - 352, 358, 364,  
 723, 983, 1057, 1182, 1186,  
 1654, 2020, 2065, 2751, 2755,  
 3360, 3361, 3545, 3830  
 Levit, A. F. - 535, 536  
 Levitov, M. M. - 3062  
 Levshina, K. V. - 461  
 Libman, N. M. - 23, 1938  
 Likhoshesterov, A. M. - 1754, 3471  
 Likhoshesterov, L. M. - 1754  
 Likhovidova, N. V. - 3285  
 Lipkin, A. E. - 188, 2216, 2999  
 Lishtvanova, L. N. - 676  
 Lisitsyn, V. N. - 2249  
 Litvinenko, L. M. - 1048, 2227  
 Litvinenko, V. I. - 289, 3951  
 Litvinov, V. V. - 259  
 Lodochnikova, V. I. - 1177  
 Loim, N. M. - 2020  
 Lomakin, A. N. - 198  
 Lomonosova, T. A. - 1265  
 Lopatina, K. I. - 2461, 3501  
 Lopushanskii, A. I. - 717  
 Losev, V. B. - 250, 891, 3626  
 Loshadkin, N. A. - 3773  
 Lotsmanenko, I. A. - 1082, 1702,  
 1707  
 Lozhenitsyna, A. S. - 2843  
 Lozinskii, M. O. - 106, 2174  
 Lugovkin, B. P. - 65, 2868, 3132  
 Lukashenko, É. E. - 2803  
 Lukashina, L. I. - 2303  
 Luk'yanets, E. A. - 3361  
 Luk'yanova, L. V. - 1892  
 Lur'i, F. A. - 1622  
 Lushina, N. P. - 3557  
 Lutsenko, I. F. - 1874, 3970  
 Lutsenko, N. F. - 2653  
 Lutsenko, V. V. - 3821  
 Lutsikii, A. E. - 973, 1562, 1569,  
 1574, 1583, 1591, 1916, 2267,  
 2270, 2949  
 Luzgina, V. N. - 2076  
 L'vova, N. P. - 2981  
 Lyashenko, V. D. - 599  
 Lysenko, V. B. - 1911  
 Lyubich, M. S. - 3914  
 Lyubomilov, V. I. - 18

## M

Machinskaya, I. V. - 2146, 2504  
 Magdesieva, N. N. - 1138, 2105,  
 2510, 2511, 3449

Magidson, O. Yu. - 2119  
 Mai, L. A. - 3054  
 Mairanovskii, V. G. - 340  
 Makarenko, Yu. I. - 1207  
 Makarov, N. V. - 3708  
 Makarov, S. P. - 2890, 2892, 3308,  
 3311, 3314, 3316  
 Makarova, A. N. - 1601  
 Makin, S. M. - 3104  
 Maklyaev, F. L. - 3773, 3862  
 Maksimenko, L. B. - 3693  
 Maksimov, V. I. - 1622, 2929  
 Maksimova, Z. I. - 2054  
 Maksyutina, N. P. - 289, 3951  
 Malev, M. N. - 2703  
 Malevannaya, Z. P. - 1537  
 Malinovskii, M. S. - 605, 647, 1073,  
 2350  
 Malkes, L. Ya. - 2040  
 Mal'tsev, V. I. - 3487  
 Mamaeva, N. K. - 1182, 2065  
 Mamedov, Shamkhal - 449, 817,  
 822, 827, 832, 1147, 1152, 1411,  
 1416, 3437, 3440  
 Mamedova, A. G. - 1645  
 Mamedova, A. R. - 1416, 3437  
 Mandel'baum, Ya. A. - 3757  
 Mantsivoda, G. P. - 3717  
 Marakhova, M. S. - 1426, 1433,  
 1437, 1514  
 Maretina, I. A. - 407  
 Markaryan, É. A. - 1106  
 Markin, G. Kh. - 3191  
 Markov, V. I. - 1484, 1605  
 Markova, N. V. - 244, 2571, 3669  
 Markova, V. N. - 1263  
 Markovich, E. A. - 1441  
 Markushina, I. A. - 3892  
 Martsokha, B. K. - 990, 994, 3714  
 Martynov, I. V. - 3308, 3311, 3314,  
 3316  
 Martynov, V. F. - 1079, 1350, 2399  
 Martynov, V. S. - 1601  
 Maslennikova, N. P. - 1113  
 Maslennikova, V. A. - 2002  
 Maslov, P. G. - 1043  
 Mastafanova, L. I. - 1160, 3139  
 Mastryukova, T. A. - 315, 375,  
 3256, 3263  
 Matevosyan, R. O. - 491  
 Matevosyan, R. O. - 3834, 3839,  
 3843  
 Matsoyan, S. G. - 3734  
 Matyash, L. F. - 310  
 Matyushecheva, G. I. - 2957

Mazheiko, I. B. - 1654  
 Medne, A. Ya. - 312  
 Medvedeva, V. G. - 3037  
 Melent'eva, T. A. - 375  
 Melent'eva, T. G. - 50, 1801, 2072,  
 2482  
 Meller, F. M. - 3062  
 Mel'nikov, N. N. - 41, 2054, 2394,  
 3074, 3757  
 Mel'nikova, I. A. - 41  
 Mel'nikova, M. I. - 628  
 Men'shikov, G. P. - 1303, 2004  
 Merkula, N. N. - 18  
 Mertsin, R. V. - 2375, 2380  
 Mesronyan, L. G. - 57  
 Mezentshev, A. S. - 119, 307, 3135  
 Michurin, A. A. - 2694  
 Miftakhova, R. G. - 2831  
 Mikhailenko, F. A. - 1381  
 Mikhailov, B. M. - 3721  
 Mikhailova, L. P. - 2821  
 Mikhailova, N. M. - 574, 2507  
 Mikhailova, T. A. - 167  
 Mikhailova, V. N. - 33, 2056, 2905  
 Mikhailenko, S. A. - 1921  
 Mikhant'ev, B. I. - 851, 2760  
 Mikheev, E. P. - 319  
 Mikheeva, L. F. - 2061, 2902  
 Mikheeva, N. N. - 2854, 2857  
 Mikhlin, E. E. - 2114, 3791  
 Mikhno, S. D. - 2815  
 Minasyan, R. V. - 1720  
 Minkin, V. I. - 637, 641  
 Minlibaeva, A. N. - 1092, 1258  
 Mironov, G. S. - 1476  
 Mironov, V. A. - 77  
 Miroshnichenko, L. D. - 1217, 2812  
 Mirshov, R. G. - 320, 2021  
 Mirzaabdullaev, A. B. - 682  
 Mishina, V. G. - 3223  
 Mitin, Yu. V. - 3560  
 Mitrofanova, T. K. - 54  
 Mitropol'skaya, V. N. - 1518  
 Mizrahi, L. I. - 1219  
 Moiseev, I. I. - 3166  
 Mokhir, I. A. - 1760, 2471, 2476  
 Moldovanskaya, G. I. - 1637, 3321  
 Momenko, A. P. - 391, 3253  
 Mondodoev, G. T. - 625  
 Morgunova, M. M. - 3197  
 Morozova, L. S. - 1622  
 Moshchitskii, S. D. - 1377, 3764,  
 3768  
 Moshkina, T. M. - 87  
 Moskalenko, N. P. - 1597



Moskvina, E. G. - 3410  
 Mostoslavskii, M. A. - 727  
 Mostsarev, G. V. - 2874  
 Motornyi, S. P. - 3319  
 Motoslavskaya, É. I. - 3933  
 Motsarev, G. V. - 247, 1269  
 Mukhina, L. E. - 699  
 Mukmenev, É. T. - 3124  
 Mukmeneva, N. A. - 3119  
 Muratova, A. A. - 3276  
 Murav'eva, K. M. - 3655  
 Murav'eva, V. I. - 685, 1645  
 Musabelov, Yu. S. - 3972  
 Musatova, I. S. - 811  
 Mushkalo, L. K. - 150  
 Mushkin, Yu. I. - 1832, 3176, 3865  
 Myagkova, G. I. - 1103, 3515  
 Myasnikova, G. V. - 1885

## N

Narbut, A. V. - 1545, 2988  
 Narkevich, A. N. - 2357  
 Natal'ina, T. N. - 1397  
 Naugol'naya, T. N. - 686, 689, 692  
 Nazarova, Z. N. - 1397  
 Nefedov, V. D. - 12, 325, 331, 3963  
 Nefedov, V. N. - 2347  
 Neiland, O. - 1032  
 Nesmeyanov, A. N. - 1874, 3041  
 Nevskaya, Yu. A. - 3418  
 Nifant'ev, É. E. - 882, 885, 1449, 3458  
 Nikiforova, A. V. - 3166  
 Nikitchenko, V. M. - 1227, 2497, 3108, 3114  
 Nikitenkov, V. E. - 635, 3870  
 Nikitin, V. I. - 1737  
 Nikitina, V. I. - 3128  
 Nikolaev, A. D. - 2326  
 Nikolaev, A. F. - 385  
 Nikolaeva, L. A. - 1608  
 Nikolenko, L. N. - 3664  
 Nikonov, G. K. - 2668, 2672, 3948  
 Nikonovich, S. D. - 3856  
 Nikurashina, N. I. - 2375, 2380  
 Nizel'skii, Yu. N. - 1484  
 Nizker, I. L. - 827  
 Nizovkina, T. V. - 3420  
 Nogaideli, A. I. - 372, 1379, 1481  
 Noritsina, M. V. - 1732  
 Novak, K. - 331  
 Novikov, G. I. - 2724, 2725  
 Novikova, M. A. - 3961

Novitshkii, K. Yu. - 62, 1031, 1128, 2110  
 Novoselova, R. I. - 1866  
 Nuridzhanyan, K. A. - 3874

## O

Obol'nikova, E. A. - 1809  
 Obukhova, E. M. - 2267, 2949  
 Oeriu, I. - 1110  
 Oglobin, K. A. - 875, 3184  
 Ol'dekop, Yu. A. - 2699, 2954  
 Oleinik, A. F. - 62, 1031  
 Oleinik, N. M. - 2227  
 Oniashvili, N. I. - 1481  
 Opanasenko, E. P. - 3156  
 Oprya, V. Ya. - 2222  
 Orlov, N. F. - 1880  
 Orlova, A. N. - 1145  
 Orlova, É. K. - 1806  
 Orlova, E. Yu. - 3137  
 Orlova, I. M. - 1476  
 Orlova, L. M. - 1347  
 Oshueva, N. A. - 1368, 2402  
 Osipov, O. A. - 709, 1045, 1315, 2828  
 Ostrovskaya, V. M. - 3660  
 Otroshchenko, O. S. - 1025  
 Ovchinnikova, G. A. - 2004  
 Ovechkin, G. V. - 1870  
 Ovsyannikova, L. A. - 1466  
 Ozol, Ya. Ya. - 3080

## P

Padyukova, N. Sh. - 3961  
 Pakanaev, Ya. I. - 1343  
 Palobekov, A. G. - 15, 2731  
 Panchenko, S. E. - 1248, 3602  
 Pankina, Z. A. - 3585  
 Panov, E. M. - 1177, 2544  
 Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I. - 2083  
 Panyukova, M. A. - 3937, 3940  
 Pardzhikiya, D. S. - 661  
 Parts, E. O. - 3052  
 Pashkevich, Yu. M. - 3076  
 Passet, B. V. - 163  
 Pastushak, N. O. - 2877  
 Paushkin, Ya. M. - 3615  
 Pavlova, É. N. - 253  
 Pavlova, L. A. - 50, 1801, 2072, 2482, 3715  
 Pekel', N. D. - 44  
 Pel'kis, P. S. - 106, 111, 266, 282, 2161, 2164, 2167, 2170, 2174, 2237, 2612, 3568, 3853  
 Pentin, Yu. A. - 1186, 2531, 3476  
 Perekalin, V. V. - 2087, 2090  
 Perel'son, M. E. - 938  
 Peresleni, E. M. - 3256, 3263, 3631  
 Pesin, V. G. - 223, 382, 935, 1082, 1086, 1702, 1707, 1714, 3067, 3648  
 Petionin, P. A. - 743  
 Petrashko, Yu. K. - 3193  
 Petrenko, L. P. - 1599, 1986  
 Petrenko, O. E. - 3156  
 Petrov, A. A. - 314, 407, 410, 413, 421, 426, 771, 777, 1095, 1657, 2359, 2455, 2489, 2718, 2787, 2791, 2796, 3142, 3487, 3490, 3495, 3704, 3710, 3796, 3799  
 Petrov, A. D. - 2048  
 Petrov, É. S. - 100  
 Petrov, K. A. - 882, 885, 1219, 1449  
 Petrov, K. D. - 1256  
 Petrova, G. B. - 3862  
 Petrova, M. F. - 1303  
 Petrova, N. L. - 3879  
 Petukhov, G. G. - 2334, 2692, 3285  
 Petyunin, P. A. - 394, 1232, 2762  
 Pigulevskii, G. V. - 698, 2022, 2365, 2908, 2916, 2923  
 Pilyugin, G. T. - 3151, 3156  
 Pinegina, L. Yu. - 1066  
 Piskov, V. B. - 3676  
 Plakidin, V. L. - 3296  
 Pleshakov, M. G. - 1787  
 Pletnev, I. D. - 951, 1324, 1929  
 Ploom, L. R. - 3052  
 Pluchennik, G. - 331  
 Pochinok, V. Ya. - 968  
 Pochtakova, É. I. - 334  
 Poddubnaya, N. A. - 1339, 1348  
 Podgornaya, I. V. - 732, 1982, 2864  
 Podrezova, T. N. - 3825  
 Pokhila, S. E. - 3296  
 Pokhturskaya, M. V. - 717  
 Pokonova, Yu. - 1147  
 Pokonova, Yu. V. - 3099  
 Poluektov, P. T. - 2825  
 Polyachenok, O. G. - 2724, 2725  
 Polyakova, A. A. - 2455  
 Ponomarev, A. A. - 1113, 1273, 1732, 2307, 2617, 3884, 3888, 3892  
 Ponomarev, A. I. - 309

Ponomarev, F. G. - 2825  
 Ponomarev, N. V. - 2712  
 Popa, D. P. - 296  
 Poplavskaya, I. A. - 287, 1456, 1459  
 Popov, A. F. - 1048  
 Popov, E. M. - 2203  
 Popova, G. I. - 1819  
 Porai-Koshits, B. A. - 163  
 Poreda, Z. - 313  
 Porfir'eva, Yu. I. - 410, 413, 3142  
 Portnyagin, Yu. M. - 2719  
 Postnikova, G. B. - 3970  
 Postovskii, I. Ya. - 732, 1289, 1982, 2274, 2413, 2864  
 Potapov, V. M. - 840, 2311, 2632  
 Potapov, V. K. - 3830  
 Potashnik, A. A. - 572  
 Povarnitsina, T. N. - 1260  
 Pozharskii, A. F. - 172, 994, 2289  
 Pozharskii, F. T. - 990  
 Poznyak, L. V. - 931  
 Predvoditeleva, G. S. - 138  
 Preobrazhenskaya, E. A. - 346  
 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N. - 1347, 2632, 3672  
 Preobrazhenskaya, N. N. - 3942  
 Preobrazhenskii, K. K. - 3711  
 Preobrazhenskii, N. A. - 54, 431, 1103, 1106, 1783, 1787, 1791, 1794, 1798, 2076, 2080, 2486, 2800, 2803, 2807, 2810, 2812, 2815, 3515  
 Prib, O. A. - 647, 1073  
 Prikazchikova, D. P. - 1747  
 Prikazchikova, L. P. - 2100  
 Prokhorova, V. A. - 2551  
 Prokhorova, V. V. - 1866  
 Prokof'ev, M. A. - 2418  
 Prokof'eva, N. V. - 580  
 Pronina, E. A. - 3223  
 Proskurnina, N. F. - 117, 1640, 1643, 2017  
 Prostakov, N. S. - 2507, 2854, 2857  
 Protopopov, I. S. - 2975  
 Protopopova, T. V. - 3471  
 Protsenko, L. D. - 530, 2225  
 Prudchenko, A. T. - 2146  
 Przhivalgovskaya, N. M. - 625, 628, 3220, 3620  
 Pshiyalkovskaya, N. B. - 2886  
 Ptitsyna, V. A. - 3170  
 Puchkova, V. V. - 590  
 Pudovik, A. I. - 702

Pudovik, A. N. - 87, 91, 95, 475, 700, 1034, 1612, 1768, 2446, 2493, 2684, 2850, 3022, 3026, 3119, 3128, 3276, 3280, 3370, 3371, 3373  
 Pudovik, M. A. - 3280  
 Pupko, L. S. - 2161, 3568  
 Pushkareva, Z. V. - 1649, 2341, 3071, 3718  
 Putokhin, N. I. - 2999  
 Puzitskii, K. V. - 1240, 3206  
 Pyatnova, Yu. B. - 1103, 3515  
 Pyryalova, P. S. - 3348  
 Pyshkina, G. N. - 1791

## R

Rabinovich, M. S. - 1615, 3062  
 Rafikov, S. R. - 631  
 Raguotene, N. V. - 615, 1210  
 Rakova, N. F. - 1279  
 Ranganayaki, S. - 3505  
 Rapp, L. B. - 2219  
 Rashevskaya, S. T. - 3933  
 Rassadin, B. V. - 217, 2999  
 Razin, V. V. - 2360, 3365  
 Razumov, A. I. - 3971  
 Razumova, N. A. - 771, 2359, 3796  
 Razumovskaya, R. N. - 3364  
 Razuvaev, G. A. - 124, 277, 607, 666, 837, 1029, 1335, 1967, 2329, 2334, 2364, 2692, 3011, 3285, 3682, 3924, 3928  
 Rebus, I. F. - 885  
 Reikhsfel'd, V. O. - 2551  
 Rekasheva, A. F. - 1487  
 Remizova, T. B. - 1658, 3741  
 Repinskaya, I. B. - 2363, 3366  
 Reutov, O. A. - 217, 1523, 2180, 2186, 3170  
 Reznikova, E. B. - 1892  
 Reznikova, M. B. - 3961  
 Rivina, E. A. - 3050  
 Rodicheva, D. I. - 3287  
 Rodina, L. L. - 3034  
 Rodina, N. I. - 3948  
 Rodova, F. Z. - 785  
 Rogacheva, I. A. - 1157  
 Roginskaya, Ts. N. - 3865  
 Roitburd, Ts. Ya. - 143  
 Romadan, I. A. - 3920  
 Romanovskaya, L. G. - 2319  
 Romantsev, M. F. - 1663  
 Rostomyan, I. M. - 3069

Rostovskii, E. N. - 814  
 Rozenberg, B. A. - 1452  
 Rozenberg, M. É. - 385  
 Rozenberg, V. R. - 247, 1269, 2874  
 Rozinskaya, E. V. - 1531  
 Rozum, Yu. S. - 968  
 Rubina, T. D. - 1244  
 Rubtsov, M. V. - 1160, 2114, 3139, 3791  
 Rudakova, S. E. - 3549  
 Rudenko, N. Z. - 269  
 Rudkovskii, D. M. - 1041  
 Rudnik, A. L. - 658  
 Rudol'fi, T. A. - 2450  
 Rusina, I. F. - 3036  
 Ryabchikova, T. S. - 3037  
 Ryabinin, A. A. - 3378, 3379  
 Ryabova, K. G. - 1240, 3206  
 Ryazanova, R. M. - 2019  
 Rybakova, N. A. - 458  
 Rybalko, K. S. - 1656, 2663, 3720  
 Ryzhenkova, S. F. - 1798, 2803  
 Rzaev, A. - 1147  
 Rzaev, A. S. - 3781

## S

Saakyan, A. A. - 3734  
 Saakyan, A. M. - 2894  
 Sabinina, E. I. - 2134  
 Sadovskaya, V. L. - 545  
 Sadykov, A. S. - 680, 682, 1025, 1343, 1637, 2674, 3342, 3345  
 Sagitullin, R. S. - 230, 855, 1957  
 Saidova, F. M. - 2157  
 Sakharova, T. B. - 3256, 3263  
 Sakodynskii, K. I. - 1885  
 Saldabol, N. O. - 312  
 Salit, N. I. - 2674  
 Samarai, L. I. - 551, 1549  
 Samartsev, M. A. - 3184  
 Samchenko, I. P. - 1487  
 Samitov, Yu. Yu. - 2208, 3376  
 Samokhvalov, G. I. - 1809  
 Samosvat, L. S. - 3609, 3964  
 Samsonov, G. V. - 2729  
 Samuilenko, L. I. - 651  
 Samusik, B. N. - 3084  
 Sanova, S. N. - 2174  
 Sarbaev, T. G. - 3466, 3469  
 Sarycheva, I. K. - 54, 431, 1103, 1783, 1787, 2080, 2486, 3515  
 Savel'ev, V. L. - 1651



- Savich, I. A. - 1321, 3697  
 Savicheva, G. A. - 1279  
 Savitskaya, N. V. - 3658  
 Sazonova, V. A. - 1988, 3241  
 Sedavkina, V. A. - 1273, 3888  
 Seid-Rzaeva, Z. - 1152  
 Semenov, G. A. - 2347  
 Semenov, V. P. - 875  
 Semenova, E. A. - 3669  
 Semenova, I. M. - 709  
 Semenova, S. N. - 1652  
 Semkina, É. P. - 3276  
 Serebrennikova, G. A. - 54, 431  
 Serebryanyi, A. M. - 478  
 Sergeev, V. A. - 223, 935, 1714  
 Sergeeva, V. F. - 3050, 3408, 3410  
 Sergeeva, Z. I. - 1823, 1880, 2722, 3380  
 Sergievskaya, S. I. - 461  
 Sevast'yanova, I. G. - 853, 2741  
 Sevchenko, A. N. - 2699  
 Shabarov, Yu. S. - 723, 1182, 2065, 3360, 3830  
 Shabarova, Z. A. - 2418  
 Shabikova, G. Kh. - 3408  
 Shagbatyan, Sh. L. - 3425  
 Shaiderova, L. P. - 803  
 Shalavina, I. F. - 2627  
 Shalygin, V. A. - 3528  
 Shamilov, Kh. Kh. - 1411  
 Shamis, E. M. - 1534  
 Shamkhal Mamedov - 3093, 3099, 3781  
 Sharifkanov, A. Sh. - 3466, 3469  
 Sharikova, I. E. - 3704  
 Sharipova, F. S. - 293  
 Sharkova, N. M. - 3593  
 Shasharina, V. V. - 3189  
 Shatenshtein, A. I. - 100  
 Shavrygina, O. A. - 3104  
 Shcheglova, L. V. - 433, 440  
 Shchegolev, A. A. - 882, 885  
 Shchukina, M. N. - 138, 811, 2646, 3585, 3590, 3638, 3655, 3658, 3911  
 Shebanova, M. P. - 210  
 Sheiko, D. I. - 150  
 Sheiman, B. M. - 538  
 Shein, S. M. - 2578, 2598, 2620  
 Sheinker, Yu. N. - 565, 3256, 3263  
 Sheinkman, A. K. - 1911, 2023  
 Sheinkman, I. É. - 2994, 3244  
 Shelomov, I. K. - 1045  
 Sheluchenko, V. V. - 572  
 Shemyakin, M. M. - 3955  
 Shenin, Yu. D. - 2908, 2916, 2923  
 Shevchenko, V. I. - 556, 1312, 1553, 3624  
 Shevchenko, Z. A. - 2836  
 Shevchuk, M. I. - 1118, 1235  
 Shibryaeva, L. S. - 1493, 1496, 1924  
 Shigorin, D. N. - 3037  
 Shikhiev, I. A. - 369  
 Shiller, N. A. - 1988  
 Shilov, A. É. - 315, 400  
 Shimanskaya, N. P. - 1683, 2040  
 Shinorenko, S. V. - 3151  
 Shishkina, R. P. - 3605  
 Shkodinskaya, E. N. - 2780  
 Shlenkova, E. K. - 3707  
 Shlimovich, E. A. - 44  
 Shlyapintokh, V. Ya. - 3036  
 Shmidt, L. L. - 1251  
 Shner, V. F. - 628, 3220, 3620  
 Shokol, V. A. - 547, 551, 2592, 2984  
 Shostakovskii, M. F. - 320, 1652, 2021, 2431, 2439, 3716, 3717, 3959, 3960  
 Shostakovskii, S. M. - 358  
 Shteinman, A. A. - 1132  
 Shtepanek, A. S. - 3624  
 Shtets, Ya. - 3452  
 Shubenko, M. A. - 2692  
 Shuikin, N. I. - 3808  
 Shukina, M. N. - 2257  
 Shulov, L. M. - 1997, 2352, 2677  
 Shumov, G. M. - 3137  
 Shupik, R. I. - 1223  
 Shur, A. M. - 1468  
 Shusherina, N. P. - 1186, 2755, 3361, 3545  
 Shushunov, V. A. - 1973  
 Shvachkin, Yu. P. - 584, 766, 2425, 2769, 2775, 3059, 3744, 3961  
 Shvaika, O. P. - 1207  
 Shvets, V. I. - 1794, 1798, 2803  
 Shvetsov, N. I. - 3874  
 Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D. - 2054, 2394, 3074  
 Sibiryakova, D. V. - 119, 307, 508, 3135  
 Sidorova, N. G. - 2157  
 Silaev, A. B. - 1009, 1015, 2337, 2689, 3300  
 Simonov, A. M. - 172, 198, 565, 990, 994, 996, 2289, 3714  
 Sinotova, E. N. - 9, 3963  
 Sirtsova, L. A. - 2775  
 Sizova, G. P. - 3705  
 Skhirtladze, N. N. - 1379, 1481  
 Skladnev, A. A. - 3199, 3293  
 Skoblikova, V. I. - 875  
 Skoldinov, A. P. - 1773, 3037, 3471  
 Skorik, Yu. I. - 3382  
 Skorobogarov, G. A. - 331  
 Skorokhodov, S. S. - 2861  
 Skul'skaya, N. Ya. - 2225  
 Skvarchenko, V. R. - 983, 1057  
 Skvortsov, I. M. - 1113, 2617  
 Sleptsova, O. M. - 2502  
 Slobodin, Ya. M. - 146, 2745, 2748  
 Slovohtova, N. A. - 2544  
 Smashkova, L. M. - 3034  
 Smaznaya-Il'ina, E. D. - 68  
 Smetankina, N. P. - 2069, 2222  
 Smirnov, A. N. - 3682  
 Smirnov, E. A. - 3643  
 Smirnov, I. V. - 3773  
 Smirnova, G. P. - 2146, 2504  
 Smirnova, T. I. - 2249  
 Smolyaninov, V. V. - 1420, 1424  
 Smol'yaninova, Yu. L. - 1986  
 Sobolev, E. V. - 77  
 Soboleva, S. G. - 3376  
 Sobolevskii, M. V. - 244, 1263, 2571, 3197  
 Soborovskii, L. Z. - 1866, 2883  
 Sokol, L. S. - 2961  
 Sokolinskaya, T. A. - 3615  
 Sokolov, B. A. - 1652, 3716, 3717  
 Sokolov, N. A. - 1973  
 Sokolov, S. D. - 1170, 1174, 1407  
 Sokolov, S. V. - 1289  
 Sokolova, E. B. - 210  
 Sokolova, I. A. - 95  
 Sokolova, N. I. - 2418  
 Sokolova, T. A. - 1466  
 Soldatova, A. F. - 2267  
 Solokhina, N. D. - 498  
 Solomko, Z. F. - 605, 2350  
 Solov'ev, V. M. - 1773  
 Sopov, N. P. - 1124, 1779  
 Sopova, A. S. - 2087, 2090  
 Sorokina, T. V. - 2564  
 Sovzenko, Z. D. - 1655  
 Spitsina, L. Ya. - 1902, 3713  
 Spolite, R. - 3920  
 Spryskov, A. A. - 1069, 1835, 1840  
 Sribnaya, V. P. - 433, 3802  
 Stadnichuk, M. D. - 1386, 2796, 3495  
 Stadniichuk, N. F. - 2877  
 Stanishevskii, L. S. - 134, 3685

Starkov, S. P. - 2178  
 Stashkov, L. I. - 3843  
 Stavrovskaya, V. I. - 944, 2706  
 Stepanov, B. I. - 976  
 Stepanov, F. I. - 2303  
 Stepanov, F. N. - 84  
 Stepanov, V. M. - 310  
 Stepanova, O. S. - 2208, 3761  
 Stepnova, G. M. - 405  
 Stolyarova, T. Yu. - 3560  
 Stonite, R. Yu. - 618  
 Storozheva, A. V. - 394  
 Stoyanovich, F. M. - 2194, 2203  
 Straukas, I. - 3749  
 Strigina, L. I. - 3420  
 Stroiman, L. M. - 3420, 3957  
 Stromberg, A. G. - 2043  
 Studnev, Yu. N. - 3293  
 Strukov, I. T. - 897  
 Sukhina, A. F. - 311, 3881  
 Sukhoruchkin, Yu. V. - 1202, 1293, 1964  
 Sukhov, F. F. - 3874  
 Sultangareev, R. G. - 1652  
 Sultanova, D. B. - 2096  
 Suminov, S. I. - 2152, 3538  
 Suvorov, B. V. - 631  
 Suvorov, N. N. - 1347, 2632, 2937, 3672  
 Sverdlov, E. D. - 2337, 3300  
 Svetkin, Yu. V. - 1092, 1258, 2784  
 Sych, E. D. - 68, 73, 1471  
 Sycheva, T. P. - 3585, 3590  
 Syrkin, Ya. K. - 3166  
 Syromyatnikova, I. F. - 703  
 Syrtsova, L. A. - 766, 2425, 3744  
 Sytnik, Z. P. - 3914

## T

Tabak, S. V. - 517, 2519  
 Talts, É. A. - 1251  
 Tanaseichuk, B. S. - 1289  
 Tantasheva, F. R. - 2246  
 Tantsyura, G. F. - 3376  
 Tarakhno, Z. N. - 1120  
 Tarasov, V. V. - 2375  
 Tarasova, R. I. - 2493  
 Tarasova, T. T. - 1269  
 Tashchuk, K. G. - 158  
 Telesnina, T. R. - 2689  
 Temnikova, T. I. - 1368, 1370, 1652, 1689, 1694, 2402, 3363, 3364, 3738

Teplinskaya, R. B. - 1186  
 Teplova, Z. G. - 3176  
 Terekhova, R. P. - 3937  
 Terent'ev, A. P. - 574, 840, 1518, 2311, 2632, 3223, 3653, 3942  
 Tereshchenko, G. P. - 385  
 Tertov, B. A. - 1248, 3602  
 Tetyueva, L. A. - 1232  
 Tikhodeeva, I. I. - 1466  
 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N. S. - 445, 1395  
 Til', Z. V. - 1273, 2307, 3888  
 Tilicenco, M. N. - 3963  
 Timofeeva, R. V. - 3914  
 Tishchenko, I. G. - 134, 2547, 3685  
 Tishchenko, O. T. - 38  
 Tischenko, V. V. - 3693  
 Titkov, V. A. - 951, 1324, 1929  
 Titov, A. I. - 1461  
 Titov, E. A. - 2212  
 Titov, E. V. - 1626  
 Titov, M. I. - 1350  
 Titov, V. V. - 1138, 2105, 2510, 3449  
 Tkach, V. P. - 556  
 Tkachev, V. G. - 3316  
 Tolkachev, O. N. - 2807  
 Tolmachev, A. I. - 433, 440, 1813, 3802  
 Tolstikov, G. A. - 676, 1019, 2007  
 Tolstopyatov, G. M. - 3087  
 Tomchin, A. B. - 2261  
 Tomilov, A. P. - 720, 853, 2734, 2737, 2741  
 Toropova, M. A. - 12  
 Tosunyan, A. O. - 57  
 Trenke, Yu. V. - 761, 1059  
 Treshchova, E. G. - 352, 358, 364, 2751  
 Trofimov, F. A. - 840  
 Trofimova, I. V. - 1961  
 Trofimova, S. S. - 565  
 Troitskaya, V. S. - 498, 2431  
 Tronov, B. V. - 1597  
 Troshchenko, A. T. - 777, 2489  
 Troshko, E. V. - 3751  
 Trubnikov, I. S. - 1186  
 Tsitovich, D. D. - 3380, 3381  
 Tsivunin, V. S. - 2093, 2096  
 Tsizin, Yu. S. - 2800  
 Tsmur, Yu. Yu. - 1326, 1653, 3563  
 Tsukerman, S. V. - 865, 1227, 2322, 2497, 3108, 3114, 3461  
 Tsukervanik, I. P. - 227, 482, 485, 2539, 3429

Tsurul'nikova, L. G. - 1507  
 Tsvetkova, T. A. - 3566  
 Tsybayeva, G. G. - 903  
 Tsybikova, D. Ts. - 983, 1057  
 Tszan-Si, Yan - 2141  
 Tszyan-lan', Se - 1823  
 Tubyanskaya, G. S. - 654  
 Tulyaganov, M. M. - 1737  
 Tumakova, Zh. A. - 637  
 Tupitsyn, I. F. - 2636  
 Turetskaya, R. A. - 1961  
 Turitsyna, N. F. - 2582, 2588  
 Turkina, M. Ya. - 1843, 1849, 1855, 1858  
 Tuulmets, A. V. - 3052

## U

Ufimtsev, V. N. - 545, 590  
 Umanskaya, L. P. - 73  
 Unkovskii, B. V. - 1760, 2471, 2476  
 Uretskaya, G. Ya. - 2978  
 Urinovich, E. M. - 1760, 2476  
 Ushenko, I. K. - 785  
 Usov, I. A. - 3571  
 Ustyuzhanin, G. E. - 445, 1395  
 Utebaev, M. U. - 1025  
 Utkin, L. M. - 2010  
 Uvarova, N. V. - 3672  
 Uzlova, L. A. - 3375

## V

Valetdinov, R. K. - 143, 2564  
 Vanag, G. Ya. - 3080  
 Vansheidt, A. A. - 2861  
 Vardosanidze, Ts. N. - 372  
 Varshavskii, S. L. - 2737  
 Vartanyan, S. A. - 57, 3425  
 Varushchenko, R. M. - 3721  
 Vasil'ev, A. E. - 2024  
 Vasil'ev, A. F. - 861  
 Vasil'ev, N. I. - 723, 1182, 2065  
 Vasil'eva, M. V. - 1089, 3771  
 Vasil'eva, V. F. - 3638  
 Vasil'eva, V. V. - 1794  
 Vasilevskii, V. L. - 2337, 3300  
 Vasina, O. S. - 2780  
 Vavere, M. - 1032  
 Vdovtsova, E. A. - 1819, 3847  
 Veksler, V. I. - 1976  
 Velichko, I. M. - 30  
 Vember, T. M. - 2281  
 Venevtseva, N. K. - 806, 1401

Venus-Danilova, É. D. - 50, 1801, 2072, 2482  
 Verbovskaya, T. M. - 470  
 Veremei, R. K. - 2672  
 Veretenova, T. N. - 84, 2025  
 Verkhovtseva, T. P. - 3062  
 Vertyulina, L. N. - 277  
 Vesa, V. S. - 3813  
 Vil'chinskaya, A. R. - 3002  
 Vilenchik, Ya. M. - 2252  
 Vinogradova, E. V. - 1518, 3534, 3538  
 Vinogradova, L. P. - 695  
 Vinokurov, V. G. - 498, 2531  
 Vinokurova, N. M. - 388  
 Virezub, S. I. - 2680  
 Vishnevskaya, G. O. - 2650  
 Vishnyakova, T. P. - 3615  
 Vislobitskaya, O. A. - 2468  
 Vitenberg, I. G. - 382  
 Vitman, E. O. - 2030, 2034  
 Vladimirskaia, E. V. - 3076  
 Vlasov, G. P. - 3560  
 Vlasov, M. I. - 3720  
 Vlasov, V. M. - 320, 2021, 3959, 3960  
 Vlasova, O. Kh. - 1374  
 Vobetskii, M. - 3963  
 Voitsekhovskaya, I. Yu. - 1318  
 Vol'fson, N. S. - 3825  
 Volkov, V. P. - 1128  
 Volkova, L. M. - 3942  
 Volkova, L. V. - 1794, 1798, 2803, 2810  
 Volodina, M. A. - 3223, 3653  
 Volod'kin, A. A. - 3653  
 Volshtein, L. M. - 707  
 Volovel'skii, L. N. - 670  
 Volynskii, N. P. - 1420, 1424  
 Vorob'eva, V. Ya. - 3791  
 Voronkov, M. G. - 1880, 3382  
 Voronova, K. R. - 2043  
 Voropaeva, A. V. - 262  
 Vorozhtsov, N. N., jr. - 976, 1244, 3618  
 Vyazankin, N. S. - 607, 1029

## Y

Yadreev, F. I. - 2760  
 Yagudaev, M. R. - 3180

Yagupol'skii, L. M. - 131, 302, 906, 2240, 2297, 2650, 2957  
 Yaguzhinskii, L. S. - 3004  
 Yakhontov, L. N. - 1160, 3139  
 Yakhontova, L. D. - 300  
 Yakobi, V. A. - 3296  
 Yakobson, G. G. - 976, 1244, 3238, 3618  
 Yakovenko, L. N. - 3373  
 Yakovlev, I. P. - 2573  
 Yakovlev, S. V. - 3715  
 Yakovleva, A. P. - 117, 1647  
 Yakovleva, E. A. - 100  
 Yakovleva, T. V. - 1657  
 Yakubovich, A. Ya. - 192, 1885, 2890, 2892, 3874  
 Yashunskii, V. G. - 185, 340, 3336, 3631, 3638  
 Yatsenko, E. A. - 2208, 3761  
 Yatskova, I. D. - 923  
 Yukhomenko, M. M. - 1197, 2464  
 Yuldashev, K. Yu. - 3429  
 Yunusov, M. S. - 2110  
 Yurchenko, O. I. - 2087  
 Yur'ev, Yu. K. - 62, 454, 791, 799, 803, 1031, 1128, 1132, 1138, 1743, 1747, 2100, 2105, 2110, 2510, 2511, 3368, 3369, 3444, 3449, 3967  
 Yurovskaya, M. A. - 1957  
 Yurzhenko, T. I. - 1329  
 Yushkevich, L. N. - 958  
 Yuzhelevskii, Yu. A. - 2716, 3709

## Z

Zabolotnaya, E. S. - 3719  
 Zagorevskii, V. A. - 213, 317, 781, 1651, 1655, 1806, 2407, 2461, 3331, 3501, 3593  
 Zaitsev, V. M. - 2347  
 Zaitseva, E. L. - 192  
 Zaitseva, I. V. - 3433  
 Zakaryan, R. A. - 3291  
 Zakharkin, L. I. - 3039  
 Zakharova, D. K. - 2178  
 Zakharova, S. V. - 2048  
 Zaleskaya, T. E. - 1658, 3741  
 Zal'manovich, M. Z. - 1076  
 Zalukaev, L. P. - 1902, 2981, 3713, 3966

Zapesochnaya, G. G. - 431, 2080, 2486  
 Zateev, B. G. - 666, 837  
 Zatssepina, N. N. - 2636  
 Zavgorodnii, V. S. - 2718  
 Zav'yalov, S. I. - 695  
 Zbarskii, V. L. - 3137  
 Zefirov, N. S. - 791, 799, 803, 1132, 1747, 2100, 3368, 3369, 3444  
 Zelenin, K. N. - 3159, 3521  
 Zel'venskii, Ya. D. - 3528  
 Zemlyanskii, N. N. - 2544  
 Zemzina, I. N. - 2539  
 Zhadina, M. A. - 1874  
 Zharkov, V. V. - 3549  
 Zhdanov, Yu. A. - 2357, 3375  
 Zhdanovich, Yu. V. - 897  
 Zheltukhin, D. V. - 3726  
 Zhenodarova, S. M. - 919  
 Zhen-Shen, Syui - 2012  
 Zhesko, T. E. - 3363  
 Zhikhareva, K. D. - 785  
 Zhikharev, V. S. - 1, 6, 3397, 3402, 3728  
 Zhilin, V. F. - 3137  
 Zhingareva, V. N. - 2110  
 Zhinkin, D. Ya. - 244, 1263, 2571, 3197, 3669  
 Zhivukhin, S. M. - 2886, 3203  
 Zhmurova, I. N. - 175, 542, 1004, 1318  
 Zhuk, V. B. - 2815  
 Zhukova, E. N. - 3881  
 Zhuravlev, S. V. - 180, 1558, 2255, 3628  
 Zhurin, R. B. - 2970, 3287  
 Zil'berman, E. N. - 458, 1012, 2694, 3348  
 Zlotchenko, S. I. - 2294  
 Znamenskii, Yu. P. - 3528  
 Zolotova-Zolotukhina, L. V. - 1086, 3648  
 Zolotukhina, K. G. - 1197, 3517  
 Zonis, L. S. - 3067  
 Zvonkova, E. N. - 431  
 Zvontsova, A. S. - 3339  
 Zyat'kov, I. P. - 2547, 2699  
 Zykov, D. A. - 781, 2407

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

\* 1963 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 1

January, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
A Physicochemical Analysis of the Pyrosulfuric Acid-Acetic Acid System. Yu. Ya. Fialkov and V. S. Zhikharev .....	1	3
A Physicochemical Analysis of the Pyrosulfuric Acid - Monochloroacetic Acid System. Yu. Ya. Fialkov and V. S. Zhikharev .....	6	9
Chemical Changes during $\beta$ -Decay of RaE and Their Use in the Synthesis of p-Tolyl Derivatives of Polonium. V. D. Nefedov, M. A. Toropova, S. A. Grachev, and Z. A. Grant .....	12	15
Reaction in the Ternary System Urea - Phenol - Benzoic Acid. I. I. Il'yasov, A. G. Palobekov, and A. G. Bergman .....	15	18
Isomeric 2-Ethylhexenols Formed During Condensation of Butanol-1. V. I. Lyubomilov and N. N. Merkula .....	18	22
Amino Alcohols of the Acetylenic Series. III. Reduction of the Triple Bond. N. M. Libman and S. G. Kuznetsov .....	23	28
Investigation in the Field of Alkane Sulfonic Acids. XXVII. Synthesis and Properties of $\beta$ -Chloroethylalkane Sulfonates. A. G. Kostsova, I. M. Velichko, and T. V. Eremina .....	30	35
Amidosulfones and Aminosulfones. XXVI. Synthesis of some Derivatives of 2-Methyl- 5-Nitro- and 4-Methyl-3-Nitro-Benzenesulfonic Acids. I. Kh. Fel'dman and V. N. Mikhailova .....	33	38
Synthesis and Conversions of Alkyl- $\alpha$ -Alkoxyethylmalonic Esters. III. Synthesis and Saponification of Alkyl- $\alpha$ -Methoxyethylmalonic Esters. A. V. Bogatskii, N. A. Goryachuk, O. I. Tishchenko, and A. A. Kir'yakova .....	38	42
Synthesis of 4-Chloro-2-Butynyl Esters of Carbamic Acids. Yu. A. Baskakov, I. A. Mel'nikova, and N. N. Mel'nikov .....	41	46
Nucleotides, Coferments and Phosphoric Esters. II. Synthesis of Cocarboxylase. B. M. Berezovskii, V. I. Koltunova, N. D. Pekel', and E. A. Shlimovich .....	44	49

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Investigation of Hydroxydihydrofurans. VIII. 3,3-Dimethyl-1-Tert-Butylacetylenyl-1-Hydroxyphthalan. T. G. Melent'eva, L. A. Pavlova, and É. D. Venus-Danilova .....	50	55
Investigations in the Field of Lipids. XVII. Synthesis of the Glycerides Composing Safflower Oil. G. A. Serebrennikova, T. K. Mitrofanova, V. N. Klykov, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii.....	54	60
Chemistry of Vinylacetylene. XXXVII. The Addition of $\alpha$ -Chloromethyl Ethers to 5-Chloro-5-Methylhex-1-En-3-Yne and Some Reactions of the Products Obtained. S. A. Vartanyan, A. O. Tosunyan, and L. G. Mesronyan .....	57	62
Investigation in the Furane Series. XXIV. N-( $\beta$ -Mercaptoethyl)-Furfurylamines and Furfurylthiazolidines. K. Yu. Novitskii, Yu. K. Yur'ev, and A. F. Oleinik .....	62	68
Condensation of Quinoline-6-Aldehyde with Pyridine and Quinoline Bases. B. P. Lugovkin .....	65	71
Thiazolocyanines. X. Cyanine Dyes from 2-Methyl-4-Styryl- and 2-Methyl-5-Styrylthiazoles. E. D. Sych and E. D. Smaznaya-Il'ina .....	68	74
Nitrogen and Sulfur Atoms as Conjugation Conductors in the Molecules of Isomeric 2-Styryl-4-Arylthiazoles and 2-Styryl-5-Arylthiazoles with Polar Substituents. E. D. Sych and L. P. Umanskaya.....	73	80
Substituted Cyclopentadienes and Related Compounds. VI. Tetramethylcyclopentadiene as an Equilibrium Mixture of Isomers. V. A. Mironov, T. M. Fadeeva, E. V. Sobolev, and A. N. Elizarova.....	77	84
Synthesis of Vinyl Esters of Terephthalic Acid. T. N. Veretenova and F. N. Stepanov.....	84	91
Azophosphonic and Hydrazinediphosphonic Esters. A. N. Pudovik, T. M. Moshkina, and V. P. Khramtsova.....	87	94
Reaction of Chlorides and Anhydrides of Carboxylic Acids with Sodium Diethyl Phosphite. A. N. Pudovik and I. V. Konovalova .....	91	98
Polyphosphites. IV. Reactions of Dialkyl Phosphorochloridites with Glycols. A. Pudovik, I. M. Aladzheva, I. A. Sokolova, and G. A. Kozlova .....	95	102
Comparison of the Influence of Solvents on the Formation of Anion Radicals and Carbanions. É. S. Petrov, E. A. Yakovleva, and A. I. Shatenshtein.....	100	107
Investigations in the 1,5-Diaryl-3-Haloformazane Series. IV. Reaction of Substituted 1,5-Diphenyl-3-Chloroformazane with Nucleophilic Agents. M. O. Lozinskii and P. S. Pel'kis.....	106	113
Investigations of Substituted Arylamides of Dithiocarboxylic Acids. V. Amides of Substituted Arylamides of Phenylazothiomalonic Acid. A. D. Grabenko, P. S. Pel'kis, and L. N. Kylaeva .....	111	118
Alkaloids of <i>Choisya ternata</i> N. B. et K. Structure of Choisyine. V. I. Frolova and A. D. Kuzovkov .....	113	121
Alkaloids of <i>Piptanthus nanus</i> . Investigation of the Methylation Products of Piptanthine. A. P. Yakovleva and N. F. Proskurnina.....	117	125
Investigations of Antibiotics. I. Determination of the Empirical Formula and Synthesis of Derivatives of Heliomycin. A. N. Grinev, A. S. Mezentshev, and D. V. Sibiryakova .....	119	127
Derivatives of 2-Benzylloxy-4,6-Diethylenimino-1,3,5-Triazine. K. N. Kurdyumova and A. Ya. Berlin.....	121	129
Thermal Decomposition of Bis(1-Methylpercarbonatocyclohexyl) Peroxides. G. A. Razuvaev, A. I. Kirillov, and V. S. Etlis .....	124	131



# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Reactions of Aromatic Nitro Compounds. XIV. The Influence of Some Electron-Acceptor Groups on the Transesterification Reaction. S. S. Gitis, A. I. Glaz, and L. M. Yagupol'skii.....	131	138
Liquid-Phase Oxidation of $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated Ketones. II. Products of the Liquid-Phase Oxidation of Normal Propylidene-, Amylidene- and Hexylidene-Acetones. I. G. Tishchenko and L. S. Stanishevskii .....	134	141
Synthesis of Benzomorpholine Derivatives. I. G. S. Predvoditeleva and M. N. Shchukina.....	138	145
Synthesis of Phosphorus-Containing Dicarboxylic Acids of the Aliphatic Series. E. V. Kuznetsov, R. K. Valetdinov, and Ts. Ya. Roitburd.....	143	150
Thermal Dimerization of Allene. Ya. M. Slobodin and A. P. Khitrov .....	146	153
Condensation of o-Aminoselenophenol with Unsaturated Ketones. I. L. K. Mushkalo and D. I. Sheiko .....	150	157
Arylmethane Dyes. IV. Acid-Base Properties of 4-Dimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol. N. G. Belotserkovskaya and O. F. Ginzburg .....	153	160
Haloarylation of Unsaturated Compounds with Aromatic Diazo Compounds. XVII. Arylation of $\alpha$ -Chlorostyrene and the Preparation of Tolans. A. V. Dombrovskii and K. G. Tashchuk.....	158	165
Structure and Transformation of Diazo Compounds. XXI. Transformations of Aromatic Diazo Compounds in Nonaqueous Media. B. A. Porai-Koshits, B. V. Passet, and E. F. Avramenko.....	163	170
Reaction of 1,3,5-N,N-Pentaalkyl-4-Aminopyrazoles with Alkylating Agents. N. I. Kudryashova, N. V. Khromov-Borisov, M. N. Bobrova, and T. A. Mikhailova .....	167	173
Synthesis of N-Alkylbenzimidazoles. A. F. Pozharskii and A. M. Simonov....	172	179
Acidolysis of Monomeric and Dimeric Phenylldichlorophosphazoyls. I. N. Zhmurova and A. V. Kirsanov.....	175	182
Syntheses in the 2-Mercaptobenzothiazole Series. II. Aminoalkyl Derivatives of 2-Mercaptobenzothiazole and Dialkylamides of 2-Mercaptobenzothiazolyl-S-Acetic and -S-Propionic Acid. A. N. Gritsenko and S. V. Zhuravlev .....	180	188
Reaction of Aromatic Aldehydes with Pyrazolone Derivatives. Synthesis of 4-Salicylidene-1-Phenyl-3-Methyl-5-Pyrazolone and Its Reaction with Aqueous Solutions of Titanium Salts. R. G. Beiles and É. M. Beiles.....	183	190
Sydnones and Sydnonimines. XV. Synthesis of 3-(Dialkylaminoalkyl)Sydnonimines. V. G. Yashunskii .....	185	192
Study of Some Nitrogen Compounds of 2,2'-Bithienyl. I. A. E. Lipkin .....	188	196
Syntheses in the 1,3,5-Triazine Series. II. Preparation of Mixed 2,4,6-Trialkyl-1,3,5-Triazines from Imino Esters. E. L. Zaitseva, G. I. Braz, A. Ya. Yakubovich, and V. P. Bazov.....	192	199
Condensation of 5-Iodoacenaphthenequinone with 3-Hydroxythionaphthene and Its Derivatives. A. P. Karishin and D. M. Kustol .....	196	203
Benzimidazole Derivatives. XII. The Action of Sodium Amide on N-Alkylbenzimidazoles Substituted in the 5-Position. A. N. Lomakin, A. M. Simonov, and V. A. Chigrina .....	198	204
Thiazolodihydrobenzoboradiazoles. S. G. Fridman .....	201	207
Derivatives of Benzothiazinidine. A. E. Kretov and A. S. Bepalyi.....	206	213
The Synthesis of Analogs of Ferrocene. E. B. Sokolova, M. P. Shebanova, and Chou Hêng-chin .....	210	217
Indole Derivatives. XI. Synthesis of Derivatives of Thiochromeno-[4,3-c]-Indole. L. A. Aksanova, N. F. Kucherova, and V. A. Zagorevskii.....	213	220



# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of Hydroxyphenyldiazonium Chlorides. L. A. Kazitsyna, B. S. Kikot', B. V. Rassadin, and Q. A. Reutov ..	217	223
Synthesis of o- and p-Benzoquinonediazides, B. S. Kikot' .....	221	227
The Chemistry of 2,1,3-Thiodiazole. XVI. Chlorination, Bromination, and Thiocyanation of 5-Aminobenzo-2,1,3-Thiodiazole. V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and V. A. Sergeev .....	223	230
Acylation of Aromatic Compounds. VI. Acetylation and Benzoylation of 2-Methylnaph- thalene and Acenaphthene in Presence of Iron and Ferric Chloride. I. P. Tsukervanik, Kh. Kim, and A. S. Kurbatova .....	227	234
Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. XXXIV. Transformations of Benzylhydrazones when Heated with Acidic Agents. A. N. Kost and R. S. Sagitullin .....	230	237
Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. XXXV. A New Type of Rearrangement of Pyrazolines with Ring Opening. I. I. Grandberg and G. A. Golubeva .....	237	244
Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. XXXVI. Hydrogenation of 1-Acylpyrazolines and the Preparation of Pyrazolidines. A. N. Kost and G. A. Golubeva .....	240	248
The Synthesis of Polysilazanes on the Basis of Di- and Trifunctional Organochlorosilanes. D. Ya. Zhinkin, N. V. Markova, and M. V. Sobolevskii .....	244	252
Halogenation of Aromatic Silanes. XI. Addition of Chlorine to Phenylmethyldichlorosilane. Preparation of Hexachlorocyclohexyl(Methyl)Dichlorosilane. G. V. Motsarev and V. R. Rozenberg .....	247	255
Synthesis of Organosilicon Compounds with a Si-C-N Bond. V. B. Losev and M. F. Borisov .....	250	258
A Study of the Reaction of Dialkyldichlorosilanes and Alkyltrichlorosilanes with Potassium Dihydrogen Phosphate. A. P. Kreshkov, D. A. Karateev, V. Fyurst, and É. N. Pavlova .....	253	261
The Synthesis of Some 3,3,3-Trifluoropropyl Derivatives of Phosphorus. M. A. Larionova, A. L. Klebanskii, V. A. Bartashev .....	257	265
The Chemistry of Fluorene. V. 2,7-Dichloro- $\beta$ -1-Fluorenyl Acrylic Acid. A. E. Kretov and V. V. Litvinov .....	259	267
Syntheses in the Pyridine Series. II. Alkylation of 2- and 4-Mercaptopyridines by Haloalkyl Nitriles. I. Kh. Fel'dman and A. V. Voropaeva .....	262	269
The Synthesis of Some Thiodi- and Triazoles. R. G. Dubenko, I. N. Berzina, and P. S. Pel'kis .....	266	274
Study of the Reaction of Urea with Hexoses. N. Z. Rudenko .....	269	276
The Oxidation of Acetophenone Initiated by Peroxide Compounds. S. D. Kaz'min ....	274	282
The Preparation and Polarographic Behavior of Derivatives of Bis-Ethylbenzene Chromium. L. N. Vertyulina, G. A. Domrachev, I. A. Korshunov, and G. A. Razuvaev .....	277	285
Synthesis and Study of the Properties of Derivatives of 1,5-Diphenylthiocarbohydrazide. R. G. Dubenko and P. S. Pel'kis .....	282	290
The Synthesis of $\alpha$ -N,N-Di(2-Chloroethyl)Amino- $\alpha$ -Isonitrosoacetone Hydrochloride. I. A. Poplavskaya and M. I. Goryaev .....	287	295
Flavonoid Compounds of the Licorice Plant <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L. V. I. Litvinenko, N. P. Maksyutina, and I. G. Kolesnikov .....	289	296
The Study of Substances in Ethereal Oils. I. Oxidation of Alloaromadendrene by Perbenzoic Acid and Its Bromination. M. I. Goryaev and F. S. Sharipova .....	293	299
Syntheses Based on Sclareol. VII. Sclareol and 13-Episclareol from Clary Sage. D. P. Popa and G. V. Lazur'evskii .....	296	303
Alkaloids of the Family of Labiatae. II. Partial Structural Formula of Rosmaritsin. L. D. Yakhontova and A. D. Kuzovkov .....	300	308

# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Saponification of Nitric Esters of p-Nitrophenylmethyl Carbinol Derivatives. L. M. Yagupol'skii and Yu. A. Flalkov .....	302	309
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
The Question of the Structure of the Antibiotic Heliomycin. A. N. Grinev, A. S. Mezentsev, and D. V. Sibiryakova .....	307	315
The Preparation of p-Cyanophenylmethyl Diethoxysilane. A. I. Ponomarev, A. L. Klebanskii, Yu. A. Larionova, and V. V. Bogdanova .....	309	316
The Preparation of p-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid Chloride. V. M. Stepanov and L. F. Matyash .....	310	316
Benzylacridine Sulfonic Acid. A. F. Sukhina .....	311	317
2-Amino-4-(5-Nitrofuryl-2)Thiazole and Its Derivatives. S. A. Giller, N. O. Saldabol, and A. Ya. Medne .....	312	317
The Cyanoethylation of Nitroparaffins in the Presence of the Strongly Basic Anionite AV-17 as the Catalyst. V. I. Isagulyants and Z. Poredda .....	313	318
The Effect of Solvents on the NMR Spectra of Diacetylene and Vinylacetylene. A. A. Petrov and N. V. Elsakov .....	314	319
The Reaction of Amidophosphites and Amidophosphinites with Acid Anhydrides. M. I. Kabachnik, T. A. Mastryukova, and A. É. Shilov .....	315	320
Expansion of the Ring in the Reduction of Oximes. V. A. Zagorevskii and N. V. Dudykina .....	317	322
The Exaltation of the Molecular Refraction of Bis(Trimethylsilyl)Acetylene. E. P. Mikheev and N. P. Filimonova .....	319	323
The Synthesis of Organic Tin Acetylene Ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. M. Vlasov, and R. G. Mirskov .....	320	324

This issue of Zhurnal Obshchei Khimii was prefaced by an editorial (pp. I-IV) which, since it contained no information of scientific interest, has been omitted from the translation.

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1963 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 2

February, 1963

CONTENTS

	P	A	G	E
	ENG.			RUSS.
A Study of the Chemical Changes in the Processes of $\beta$ -Decay of RaE in Combination in the Form of Its $\alpha$ -Naphthyl Derivatives - V. D. Nefedov, S. A. Grachev, and S. Gluvka . . . . .	325			333
Use of Double Labeling to Detect Glycine Formed from ( $^{14}\text{C}$ -Methylene)-Succinic Acid As a Result of the $\beta$ -Decay of the Carbon-14 - V. D. Nefedov, G. A. Skorobogatov, K. Novak, G. Pluchennik, and Yu. K. Gusev. . . . .	331			339
The Reciprocal Ternary System of the Acetates and Isovalerates of Sodium and Potassium - É. I. Pochtakova . . . . .	334			342
Sydnones and Sydnone Imines. XVI. Polarographic Investigation of the Sydnone Imines - V. G. Mairanovskii, L. E. Kholodov, and V. G. Yashunskii . . . . .	340			347
Polarographic Investigation of p-Phenylbenzaldehyde - V. D. Bezuglyi and E. A. Preobrazhenskaya . . . . .	346			353
Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes. XXVII. Cyclopropylalkylbenzenes - R. Ya. Levina, P. A. Gembitskii, V. N. Kostin, and E. G. Treshchova . . . . .	352			359
Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes. XXVIII. p-Acetylphenylcyclopropane in the Synthesis of Para-Substituted Cyclopropylbenzenes - R. Ya. Levina, P. A. Gembitskii, V. N. Kostin, S. M. Shostakovskii, and E. G. Treshchova . . . . .	358			365
Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes. XXIX. Bromination of Arylcyclopropanes - R. Ya. Levina, P. A. Gembitskii, and E. G. Treshchova . . . . .	364			371
Investigations in the Field of the Synthesis and Reactions of Unsaturated Organosilicon Compounds. XVI. Synthesis and Properties of Some Secondary Acetylenic Alcohols Containing Silicon in the $\gamma$ -Position - I. A. Shikhiev and I. A. Aslanov . . . . .	369			377
Synthesis and Catalytic Hydrogenation of 5-(1-Hydroxycyclohexyl)-2,3,-Dimethylpent-4-yn-3-ol and Its Acetates - A. I. Nogaideli and Ts. N. Vardosanidze . . . . .	372			379
Conjugation Phenomena in Systems with a Tetrahedral Atom. II. Vinylphosphonic and Vinylphosphinic Acids - M. I. Kabachnik, T. A. Mastryukova, and T. A. Melent'eva . . .	375			382

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
<b>Salts of Dialkyl Esters of Phosphorothionic Acid, V. Reaction of Salts of Dialkyl Esters of Phosphorothionic Acid with Aromatic Halogen Derivatives</b> - V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and I. G. Vitenberg. ....	382	388
<b>Synthesis of Some Derivatives of Monoethanolmethylamine</b> - A. F. Nikolaev, M. É. Rozenberg, N. V. Daniél', and G. P. Tereshchenko. ....	385	391
<b>Synthesis of Aminosulfides and Aminosulfones, XXVII. Synthesis of Some Sulfonamide Derivatives of Salicylic Acid</b> - I. Kh. Fel'dman and N. M. Vinokurova. ....	388	394
<b>Reactions of Cyanamide with Anhydrides of Aliphatic Acids, I</b> - L. E. Kretov and A. P. Momsenko. ....	391	397
<b>Amides and Hydrazides of Oxalic Acid, II. Acyl Derivatives of Arylhydrazides of N-Substituted Oxamic Acids</b> - P. A. Petyunin and A. V. Storozheva. ....	394	400
<b>Mechanism of the Reaction of Ethyllithium with Ethyl Iodide</b> - F. S. D'yachkovskii and A. E. Shilov. ....	400	406
<b>Derivatives of 2,2'-Diphenic Acid, II. Substituted Monoamides and Monoaryl Esters of 2,2'-Diphenic Acid, Their Insecticidal and Herbicidal Activity</b> - L. P. Kulev, R. N. Gireva, and G. M. Stepnova. ....	405	411
<b>Conjugated Systems, CLXVI. Addition of Butyllithium and tert-Buthyllithium to Vinyl-tert-butylacetylene</b> - A. A. Petrov, I. A. Maretina, and V. A. Kormer. ....	407	413
<b>Conjugated Systems, CLXVII. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra and Structure of Dienyne Hydrocarbons</b> - A. A. Petrov, V. B. Lebedev, and Yu. I. Porfir'eva. ....	410	416
<b>Conjugated Systems, CLXVIII. Direction of the Addition of Hydrogen Halides to Dienyne Hydrocarbons to Vinylallylacetylene and Its Homologs</b> - A. A. Petrov and Yu. I. Porfir'eva. ....	413	419
<b>Reaction of Hydrochlorides of Butadiene and Isoprene with Sodioacetoacetic Ester</b> - L. I. Bunina-Krivorukova and A. A. Petrov. ....	421	427
<b>Prototropic Isomerization of Esters of Alkenylphosphonic Acids</b> - B. I. Ionin and A. A. Petrov. .	426	432
<b>Lipides, XVIII. Synthesis of Glyceride Component of Corn Oil</b> - G. A. Serebrennikova, E. N. Zvonkova, G. G. Zapesochnaya, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. ....	431	437
<b>Chloro-Substituted Benzopyrrolomonothinecyanines</b> - A. I. Tolmachev, V. P. Sribnaya, and L. V. Shcheglova. ....	433	440
<b>Synthesis of Meso-Arylthiacarbocyanines in the Cleavage of the Pirylium Ring of Pirylocyanines</b> - A. I. Tolmachev and L. V. Shcheglova. ....	440	448
<b>Anhydride of Hexitol with a <math>\beta</math>-Ring-1,3-Anhydro-2,4-Methylene-5,6-Dimethyl-D-Sorbitol</b> - G. E. Ustyuzhanin, N. S. Tikhomirova-Sidorova, and S. N. Danilov. ....	445	453
<b>Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives, XLIX. Synthesis of <math>\gamma</math>-Bromo Ethers of Aromatic Series</b> - Shamkhal Mamedov and D. N. Khydyrov. ....	449	457
<b>Chemistry of Selenophene, XLIII. Reaction of 2-Chloromethyl- and 2,5-Dimethyl-3-Chloromethylselenophene with Potassium Cyanide</b> - Yu. K. Yur'ev and M. A. Gal'bershtam. ....	454	462
<b>Synthesis of Some New Hydroxyketones by the Hoesch Method</b> - N. A. Rybakova and E. N. Zil'berman. ....	458	466
<b>Bis(<math>\beta</math>-Chloroethyl)Amines of Bicyclic Compounds, VI. 4- and 5-N-Bis(<math>\beta</math>-Chloroethyl)-Aminoindans</b> - I. I. Kolodkina, K. V. Levshina, and S. I. Sergievskaya. ....	461	469
<b>Bisquaternary Ammonium Compounds of Some Derivatives of 1,6-Hexamethylenebisaminoacetic Acid</b> - N. V. Khromov-Borisov and K. A. Erelicheva. ....	466	475
<b>Azacyanines, III</b> - A. I. Kiprianov and T. M. Verbovskaia. ....	470	479
<b>Rearrangement of Esters of Hydroxymethyl(Diethylphosphono)Acetic Acid</b> - A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Konovalova, and L. V. Dedova. ....	475	483
<b>Investigations on Bisphenols, II. Condensation of Phenols with Ketones in Presence of Boron Fluoride</b> - I. M. Bilik, A. M. Serebryanyi, R. L. Globus, and V. G. Brudz'. ....	478	487

# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Reactions of Nitroolefins with Aromatic Compounds in Presence of Acid Catalysts. II.		
Condensation of 1,1,1-Trichloro-3-Nitropropene-2 with Benzene in Presence of Aluminum Chloride - A. D. Grebenyuk, A. Ladanova, and I. P. Tsukervanik . . . . .	482	490
The Alkylation of Aromatic Compounds by Alcohols. XVIII. Reactions of Pentanol-1 and Hexanol-1 with Benzene - G. Kh. Khakimov and I. P. Tsukervanik . . . . .	485	493
The Chemistry of Free Radicals of the Hydrazine Series. IX. Synthesis of $\alpha, \alpha$ -Diphenyl- $\beta$ -2,6-Dinitro-4-Carboxyphenylhydrazyl and $\alpha, \alpha$ -Diphenyl- $\beta$ -2,6-Dinitro-4-Bromophenylhydrazyl - R. O. Matevosyan and M. A. Ikrina . . . . .	491	499
The Reciprocal Electron-Accepting Ability of Conjugated Aromatic Systems - I. I. Grandberg .	495	504
Pyrazoles. XXXI. Infrared Spectra of 4-Acylpyrazoles, Their Salts, and Metallic Derivatives - V. G. Vinokurov, V. S. Troitskaya, N. D. Solokhina, and I. I. Grandberg . . . . .	498	506
Pyrazoles. XXXII. Mobility of a Halogen in the Pyrazole Ring - I. I. Grandberg, L. I. Gorbacheva, and A. N. Kost . . . . .	503	511
Pyrazoles. XXXIII. Oxidative Elimination of the Benzyl Group and Interaction of Grignard Reagent with Halopyrazoles - I. I. Grandberg, L. I. Gorbacheva, A. N. Kost, and D. V. Sibiryakova-Fedotova . . . . .	508	515
Pyrazoles. XXXIV. Ultraviolet Spectra of Pyrazole Systems - I. I. Grandberg . . . . .	511	519
Pyrazoles. XXXV. The Fluorescence of Pyrazoles under the Action of Ultraviolet Light - I. I. Grandberg, S. V. Tabak, and A. N. Kost . . . . .	517	525
Pyrazoles. XXXVI. Chromatography of Pyrazoles in a Loose, Thin Bed of Alumina - A. N. Kost, G. K. Faizova, and I. I. Grandberg . . . . .	525	533
Amino and Ethyleneimino Derivatives of 5-Fluoropyrimidine - L. D. Protsenko and Yu. I. Bogodist . . . . .	530	537
The Mechanism of Oxidation of Diphenyl Sulfide by Caro's Acid - I. P. Gragerov and A. F. Levit . . . . .	535	543
Isotopic Exchange of Iodo and Iodoso Compounds with $H_2O^{18}$ - I. P. Gragerov and A. F. Levit . .	536	544
The Synthesis of $\gamma$ -(2-Hydroxy-5-Alkylphenyl)Propylamines - A. N. Kost and B. M. Shelman .	538	545
Esters of Monoarylates of Phenylphosphonic Acids - I. N. Zhmurova . . . . .	542	549
The Synthesis of 2-Phenylindole and Its 1-Methyl Derivative - N. I. Grineva, V. L. Sadovskaya, and V. N. Ufimtsev . . . . .	545	552
Aryl Dichlorophosphazacyls and Their Derivatives - G. I. Derkach, V. A. Shokol, and E. S. Gubnitskaya . . . . .	547	553
Diaryloxychloro- and Triaryloxyphosphazacyls - G. I. Derkach, E. S. Gubnitskaya, L. I. Samarai, and V. A. Shokol . . . . .	551	557
Diallyl Esters of Arylsulfonylamidophosphoric Acids - V. I. Shevchenko, V. P. Tkach, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	556	562
Amides of Aromatic Iminosulfonic Acids - E. S. Levchenko, É. S. Kozlov, and A. V. Kirsanov .	559	565
Some Transformations in Systems which Contain the Imidazole Ring. III. The Action of Bases on N-Methyl-N'-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)Imidazolium Salts - A. M. Simonov, A. D. Gamovskii, Yu. N. Sheinker, B. I. Khristich, and S. S. Trofimova . . . . .	565	571
Some N-Derivatives of Benzamidine - D. F. Kutepov, A. A. Potashnik, and V. V. Sheluchenko .	572	579
The Preparation of Acids through Furan Derivatives. VII. The Synthesis of Benzoylasparagine and Benzoylisoasparagine - A. P. Terent'ev, R. A. Gracheva, and N. M. Mikhailova . . .	574	581
The Synthesis of Diphenyl- and Terphenyldipyrzolinyls - E. E. Baroni and K. A. Kovyrzina . .	577	583
Perchloric Acid and Its Compounds as Catalysts in Organic Syntheses. IX. Synthesis of Ketones of the Pyrrole Series - G. N. Dorofeenko, A. P. Kucherenko, and N. V. Prokof'eva . . . .	580	586
Potential Antimetabolites. IV. Derivatives of Uracil-3-Acetic Acid - Yu. P. Shvachkin and M. T. Azarova . . . . .	584	590
Studies in the Field of Alkanesulfonic Acids. XXVIII. The Halogenation of Alkanesulfonic- $\alpha$ -Aminopyridides - A. G. Kostsova . . . . .	588	595

# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Studies in the Field of Ceramidine Derivatives. I. Dehydration of 1,4-Diarylaminoanthraquinones - N. I. Grineva, V. V. Puchkova, and V. N. Ufimtsev. ....	590	597
Isomeric Transformations of Methyl(Chloronaphthyl)Sulfones - T. N. Gerasimova and V. A. Koptug. ....	594	601
Studies of Bromination with Dioxane Dibromide. III. The Effect of Substituents in the Ring and in the Hydroxyl Group of Phenol on Rate of Bromination - V. S. Karpinskii and V. D. Lyashenko. ....	599	606
The Hydrolysis of Some Di(2-Chloroethyl)Amines. II - A. Ya. Berlin and A. D. Chinaeva ...	603	610
Studies in the Field of Sulfanilides. VII. Ethyl Esters of N-Arylsulfonyl-N-Phenylcarbamic Acids - L. P. Glushko, Z. F. Solomko, and M. S. Malinovskii. ....	605	612
The Reactions of Tetraethyl Silane and Its Analogs with Alkyl Halides - N. S. Vyazankin, G. A. Razuvaev, and O. S. D'yachkovskaya. ....	607	613
The Reaction of Acetone Cyanhydrin and Allyl Alcohol with Trialkoxystibines - É. K. Ignat'eva and E. V. Kuznetsov. ....	611	617
Amides of $\beta$ -Aryloxypropionic Acids - P. F. Butskus and N. V. Raguotene. ....	615	622
Some Reactions of N,N-Di( $\beta$ -Cyanoethyl)-p-Toluenesulfamide - P. F. Butskus and R. Yu. Stonite. ....	618	624
The Reactions of Crotonitrile and $\beta$ -Dialkylaminobutyronitriles with Aromatic Amines - P. F. Butskus and G. I. Denis. ....	622	629
The Reduction of Naphtholcarboxylic Acids. VIII. The Reductive Dimerization of Methyl Esters of 2,3- and 2,1-Naphtholcarboxylic Acids - N. M. Przhiyalgovskaya, L. N. Lavrishcheva, G. T. Mondodoev, and V. N. Belov. ....	625	632
The Reduction of Esters of 2,3-Naphtholcarboxylic Acid to Esters of 2,3-Tetralonecarboxylic Acid - N. M. Przhiyalgovskaya, V. F. Shner, M. I. Mel'nikova, and V. N. Belov. ....	628	635
The Saponification of Terephthalodinitrile by an Aqueous Solution of Ammonia under Pressure - I. A. Arkhipova, S. R. Rafikov, and B. V. Suvorov. ....	631	637
The Synthesis of 1,4-Bis(Trimethylsilyl)Benzene - V. E. Nikitenkov. ....	635	641
The Structure and Reactivity of Products of Condensation of Aromatic Amines with Aliphatic Aldehydes. I. Isomerism and Structure of Dimers of Ethylidene Aniline - V. I. Minkin and Zh. A. Tumakova. ....	637	642
The Structure and Reactivity of Products of Condensation of Aromatic Amines with Aliphatic Aldehydes. II. Dipole Moments and Conformation of Bisethylidene Anilines - V. I. Minkin and M. I. Gorelov. ....	641	647
Propargyl Esters of Arylsulfonic Acids and Some of Their Reactions - O. A. Prib and M. S. Malinovskii. ....	647	653
Synthesis of N,N-Bis(2-Chloroethyl)Amino Derivatives of 1-(o-Nitro)Phenoxy-2,3-Epoxypropane - I. I. Chizhevskaya, L. I. Samuilenko, and L. I. Gapanovich. ....	651	657
Investigations on the Naphthalene Series. XXVIII. Alkali Fusion of 2,2'-Dinaphthylsulfone Disulfonic Acids (5,5'- and 7,7'-Dihydroxy-2,2'-Dinaphthylsulfones; 2,2'-Dinaphthylsulfone-5-Hydroxy-5'-Sulfonic and 7-Hydroxy-7'-Sulfonic Acids) - V. V. Kozlov and G. S. Tubyanskaya. ....	654	660
Investigations on the Naphthalene Series. XXIX. The Formation of Aromatic Disulfones - V. V. Kozlov, M. O. Iodko, A. L. Rudnik, and N. A. Kozlova. ....	658	664
Condensation of Guaiacol with Unsaturated Alcohols in the Presence of Phosphoric Acid - A. I. Kakhniashvili, D. S. Pardzhikiya, and M. L. Kantariya. ....	661	667
Thermal Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide in Phenylcyclohexane - G. A. Razuvaev and B. G. Zateev. ....	666	673
Synthesis of Alkyl Derivatives of the Androstane Series. I. 2-Hydroxymethylene-17 $\alpha$ -Methyldihydrotestosterone and 2 $\alpha$ , 17 $\alpha$ -Dimethyldihydrotestosterone - L. N. Volovel'skii and G. V. Knorozova. ....	670	676



# CONTENTS (continued)

	PAGE	RUSS. PAGE
Benz (c, d) Indoline Derivatives. VII. Synthesis and Reactions of 1-Arylamino benz (c, d)-2-Indolinone — N. S. Dokunikhin and G. I. Bystritskii .....	673	680
An Investigation of Substances Forming Part of Essential Oils. VI. Hydration of Sabinene — G. A. Tolstikov, L. N. Lishtvanova, and M. I. Goryaev .....	676	683
An Investigation of Alkaloids of the C <sub>15</sub> Series. X. Hydrogenation of Aphyllidine and Aphyllidinic Acid — A. I. Ishbaev, A. S. Sadykov, and Kh. A. Aslanov .....	680	687
An Investigation of Alkaloids of the C <sub>15</sub> Series. XI. Conversion of Aphyllinic Acid to Pachycarpine (d-Sparteine) — A. S. Sadykov, A. I. Ishbaev, Kh. A. Aslanov, and A. B. Mirzaabdullaev .....	682	689
Investigation of Alkaloids of <i>Securinegasuffruticosa</i> (Pall.) Rehd. — V. I. Murav'eva and A. D. Kuzovkov .....	685	693
A Triterpenic Acid (Meristotropic Acid) from <i>Glycyrrhiza triphylla</i> Fisch. et Mey — N. P. Kir'yalov and T. N. Naugol'naya .....	686	694
A New Triterpenic Acid (Macedonic Acid) from <i>Glycyrrhiza macedonica</i> Boiss. et Orph. — N. P. Kir'yalov and T. N. Naugol'naya .....	689	697
A Triterpenic Acid (Echinatic Acid) from Roots of <i>Glycyrrhiza echinata</i> L. — N. P. Kir'yalov and T. N. Naugol'naya .....	692	700
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
The Reaction of the Cyclohexylamine Compound of 2-Formylcyclohexanone with Hydrogen Peroxide — L. P. Vinogradova and S. I. Zav'yalov .....	695	704
Synthesis of Some Ethoxysilanes and Disiloxanes with 3,3,3-Trifluoropropyl Groups — E. G. Kagan, A. L. Klebanskii, and A. V. Kharlamova .....	696	704
A New Sesquiterpene from Essential Oil of <i>Artemisia taurica</i> Willd. — G. V. Pigulevskii and V. I. Kovaleva .....	698	705
Replacement of Chlorine Atoms of Trimeric Phosphonitrile Chloride by Morpholine — A. A. Kropacheva and L. E. Mukhina .....	699	706
Acetylene-Allene-Acetylenic Rearrangements of Phosphites with a $\beta, \gamma$ -Acetylene Linkage in the Ester Radical — A. N. Pudovik and I. M. Aladzheva .....	700	707
Acetylene-Allene-Diene Rearrangements of Diphosphites with a $\beta, \gamma$ -Acetylene Linkage in a Common Ester Radical — A. I. Pudovik and I. M. Aladzheva .....	702	708
Synthesis of Substituted Diserilpyrophosphates — S. M. Avaeva, M. M. Botvinik and I. F. Syromyatnikova .....	703	709

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII

A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR

© 1963 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 3

March, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Boris Vladimirovich Pitsyn (On His Sixtieth Birthday) — L. M. Volshtein . . . . .	707	717
The Infrared Spectra of Molecular Compounds of Indium Chloride with Nitrogen- Containing Organic Substances — O. A. Osipov and I. M. Semenova . . . . .	709	720
The Effect of Temperature on Change of Entropy in Chemical Reactions — V. A. Kireev . . . . .	714	724
The Polarographic Properties of Diaternary Ammonium Derivatives of Ethylenediamine with Activated C-N Bonds — A. I. Lopushanskii, V. P. Denisenko, and M. V. Pokhturskaya . . . . .	717	728
The Cathode Hydrodimerization of Esters of $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -Unsaturated Acids — A. P. Tomilov and L. V. Kaabak . . . . .	720	731
Kinetics of the Diene Synthesis with Participation of Azodiaroyls — N. I. Vasil'ev, I. S. Levina, Yu. S. Shabarov, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	723	734
The Absorption Spectra of 3-Keto-2,3-Dihydrothionaphthene and Its Derivatives. V. The Effect of Ortho-Substituents on the Absorption Spectra and on Stability to Action of Light of Substituents of 2-Benzylidene-Keto-2,3-Dihydrothionaphthene — M. A. Mostoslavskii and V. A. Izmail'skii . . . . .	727	739
The Synthesis of 1,1-Bis( $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl) Thiosemicarbazide — I. V. Podgornaya and I. Ya. Postovskii . . . . .	732	744
Diazonium Salts of Aryl Sulfonic Acids. Infrared Spectra in the Region of Valence Oscillation of the $\text{SO}_2$ Group — V. V. Kozlov and Yu. A. Kolesnik . . . . .	736	748
The Chemical Structure and Biological Activity in a Series of Amides of Some Carboxylic Acids — P. A. Petionin and M. S. Khodyreva . . . . .	743	755
Complex Compounds of Acetylene with $\text{CuCl-NH}_4\text{Cl}$ . I — A. L. Klebanskii, I. M. Dolgopolskii, and Z. F. Dobler . . . . .	749	761
The Effect of Various Factors on the Formation of Complex Compounds of Acetylene with $\text{CuCl-NH}_4\text{Cl}$ and the Properties of the Latter. II. — A. L. Klebanskii, I. M. Dolgopolskii, and Z. F. Dobler . . . . .	756	768

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	ENG.   RUSS.
The Direction of the Addition Reaction of Hydrogen Chloride to Vinylacetylene — I. M. Dolgopoli'skii and Yu. V. Trenke . . . . .	761	773
Potential Antimetabolites. V. Peptides of $\beta$ -(4-Hydroxy-6-Methylpyrimidyl-2) Alanine — Yu. P. Shvachkin and L. A. Syrtsova . . . . .	766	778
Studies in the Field of Conjugated Systems. CLXIX. Addition of Dialkyl Phosphorus Acid Chlorides to Diene Hydrocarbons — N. A. Razumova and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	771	783
Addition of Benzonitrile Oxide to Unsaturated Compounds. III. Reaction of Benzonitrile Oxide with Vinylacetylenes Substituted on the Vinyl Group in the $\beta$ -Position — V. N. Chistokletov, A. T. Troshchenko, and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	777	789
Studies in the Series of Pyrane, its Analogs, and Related Compounds. II. Dialkylamino- methylated Esculetin and 4-Methyl Esculetin — V. A. Zagorevskii and D. A. Zykov . . . . .	781	793
Polymethine Dyes Containing the Ferrocene Residue. I. Synthesis of Ferrocenyl Benzthiazoles and the Preparation from them of Thiacyanines — I. K. Ushenko, K. D. Zhikhareva, and F. Z. Rodova . . . . .	785	798
3, 6-Endoxocyclohexenes and Cyclohexanes. VIII. The Wagner-Meerwein Rear- rangement in Halogenated Derivatives of 3, 6-Endoxocyclohexene — Yu. K. Yur'ev and N. S. Zefirov . . . . .	791	804
3, 6-Endocyclohexenes and Cyclohexanes. IX. Synthesis of Amino Derivatives of the 3, 6-Endoxocyclohexane Series — Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. S. Zefirov, and R. A. Ivanova . . . . .	799	813
3, 6-Endoxocyclohexanes and Cyclohexenes. X. Acetoxymercury Treatment of the Dimethyl Ester of 3, 6-Endoxo- $\Delta^4$ -Tetrahydrophthalic Acid — Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. S. Zefirov, and L. P. Shaiderova . . . . .	803	818
Mannich Bases in the Series of Derivatives of 5-Hydroxybenzofuran — A. N. Grinev and N. K. Venetseva . . . . .	806	820
Studies in the Pyridylthiazolylmethane Series. II. Synthesis and Properties of 2-Pyridyl- 2'-Thiazolylcarbinols — V. G. Ermolaeva, I. S. Musatova, and M. N. Shchukina . . . . .	811	825
Vinyl Formate and Ethylidene Diformalate — E. N. Rostovskii and A. N. Barinova . . . . .	814	828
Glycol Ethers and their Derivatives. L. Synthesis of Alkoxyethyl Ethers of 1-Chloro- 3-Alkoxy-2-Propanol — Shamkhal Mamedov and F. Gadzhizade . . . . .	817	831
Glycol Ethers and their Derivatives. LI. Synthesis of Alkoxy Derivatives of Methyl Ethers of o- and p-Methylbenzyl Alcohols — Shamkhal Mamedov, E. G. Dzhagupova, and M. A. Avanesyan . . . . .	822	836
Glycol Ethers and their Derivatives. LII. Synthesis of Alkoxy Derivatives of Methyl Ethers of 1, 2-Cyclohexanediol — Shamkhal Mamedov and I. L. Nizker . . . . .	827	841
Glycol Ethers and their Derivatives. LIII. Ethers of Oxydimethylene Glycol — Shamkhal Mamedov and T. N. Dzhililov . . . . .	832	846
Autooxidation of Phenylcyclohexene — G. A. Razuvaev and B. G. Zateev . . . . .	837	851
Stereochemical Studies. XIV. Optically Active Aryl $\beta$ -Aminovinyl Ketones and their Tautomerism — V. M. Potapov, F. A. Trofimov, and A. P. Terent'ev . . . . .	840	853
Bis( $\beta$ -Chloroethyl) Amines — Derivatives of Urea and Thiourea — A. Ya. Berlin and I. S. Levi . . . . .	846	860
Allylation of Chloroaminopyridines. II — B. I. Mikhant'ev and E. I. Fedorov . . . . .	851	865
Character of the Conjugation in Esters of Azodicarboxylic Acid — A. P. Tomilov, I. G. Sevast'yanova and S. S. Dubov . . . . .	853	866
Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. XXXVII. Synthesis of Alkylhydrazines and Pyrazole Esters of Dimethylcarbamic Acid — A. N. Kost and R. S. Sagitullin . . . . .	855	867
Integrated and Peak Intensity of the Stretching Vibration Band of the P=S Bond in Esters of Dithiophosphoric Acid and Some Other Phosphorus Compounds — A. F. Vasil'ev . . . . .	861	874

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Absorption Spectra and Halochromism of Furan Analogs of Methoxychalcones and their Vinyls — V. F. Lavrushin, S. V. Tsukerman, and A. I. Artemenko . . . . .	865	878
Initiation of the Profound Chlorination of Butane and its Chloro Derivatives Using Butylene and Butadiene — L. M. Kogan and N. P. Ignatova . . . . .	870	883
Reaction of Nitrosyl Chloride with Unsaturated Hydrocarbons VII. Conversion of the Nitrosochlorides of Olefins by Treatment with Hydrogen Chloride to the Oximes of $\alpha$ -Chloroaldehydes and $\alpha$ -Chloroketones — K. A. Ogloblin, V. P. Semenov, and V. I. Skoblikova . . . . .	875	888
Synthesis of Dialkylphosphinites of 1,2 : 5,6-Diisopropylidenglucose and their Conversion to 6-Halodesoxyglucose — K. A. Petrov, É. E. Nifant'ev and A. A. Shchegolev . . . .	882	896
Transesterification of Neutral Phosphites and Phosphinites — K. A. Petrov, É. E. Nifant'ev, A. A. Shchegolev, M. M. Butilov, and I. F. Rebus . . . . .	885	899
Reactions of Aromatic Nitro Compounds XV. Transesterification of Alkyl Ethers of Nitronaphthols — S. S. Gitis and A. I. Glaz . . . . .	888	902
Synthesis of Organo-(2-Chloroethoxy)-Silanes — V. B. Losev and G. Ye. Fridman . . . . .	891	905
Synthesis of Some Substituted Azo Derivatives of Benzene. II — I. Kh. Fel'dman and Ch. S. Frankovskii . . . . .	893	906
Thiazolidine-4-Carboxylic Acid and its Derivatives. X. Reaction of 4-Chloro- and 4-Aminomethylene-2-Phenyl-5-Oxazolones — I. T. Strukov and Yu. V. Zhdanovich . .	897	910
Monocholine Esters of Polymethylenedicarbamic Acids — G. G. Tsybayeva . . . . .	903	917
Arylsulfonyltrifluoromethylsulfonylmethanes — L. M. Yagupol'skii and N. V. Kondratenko . . . . .	906	920
A Study of the Molecular Compounds of Benzoic Acid with Amines — E. N. Gur'yanova and I. G. Beskina . . . . .	914	928
Vinyl Monomers Based on Dicarboxylic Acids. III. Vinyl Alkyl Esters of Glutaric Acid. Vinyl Cyclohexyl and Vinyl Benzyl Esters of Succinic, Glutaric, and Adipic Acids. — G. N. Freidlin, S. M. Zhenodarova, A. P. Chukur, and N. V. Fomina . . . . .	919	934
Derivatives of 1,3-Diethylbenzene-4-Sulfonic Acid — S. I. Burnistrov and A. I. Danilevskaya . . . . .	923	938
Chemistry of 1,4-Dihydroanthraquinone. II. Reaction of 1,4-Dihydro-1-Methylantraquinone with Nitric Acid — V. I. Gudzenko . . . . .	925	940
Substituted Hydrazides of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids. VIII. p-Tolylhydrazides of Diaryl- and Dialkylglycolic Acids — I. S. Berdinskii and I. D. Yatskova . . . . .	928	943
A Study of the Mobility of the Hydrogen Atoms of the Methylene Groups of Anhydro-2-Benzimidazolylmercaptoacetic and - $\beta$ -Mercaptopropionic Acids — I. I. Chizhevskaya, L. I. Gapanovich, and L. V. Poznyak . . . . .	931	945
Investigation in the Field of the Chemistry of Benzo-2,1,3-Thiadiazole. XVII. Halogenation of Benzo-2,1,3-Thiadiazole and its Halogen Derivatives — V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and V. A. Sergeev . . . . .	935	949
A Study of the Infrared Spectra of a Series of Coumarins and Furocoumarins — M. E. Perel'son . . . . .	938	952
2-Mercaptobenzothiazole in the Mannich Reaction. III. The Mechanism of the Formation of (2-Thionobenzothiazol-3-yl)-(Benzothiazol-2-ylmercapto)-Methane — M. P. Kolosova and V. I. Stavrovskaya . . . . .	944	955
The Synthesis of Bi- $\Delta^2$ -Pyrazolinyis — E. E. Baroni and K. A. Kovyrzina . . . . .	947	959
New Synthesis of Dyes of the Triazine Series. I. Vat Dyes — V. A. Titkov and I. D. Pletnev .	951	963
Intermediates and Dyes Containing an Ethyleneimine Residue. I — Zhen' Go-du		

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	ENG.   RUSS.
and L. S. Éfros . . . . .	954	966
Investigations in the Field of Thiosulfonic Acids, VII. Alkyl Ethers of Thiosulfonic Acids, Derivatives of Naphthalene and Phenanthrene — B. G. Boldyrev and L. N. Yushkevich . . . . .	958	969
Derivatives of Benz-(c, d)-Indoline. VII. Transformations of 1-Arylamino benz-(c, d)-Indoline-2-Ones: Opening of the Heteroring and Rearrangement of Pericarboxylic Acids of Hydrazo Compounds — N. S. Dokunikhin and G. I. Bystritskii . . . . .	962	974
The Influence of Substituents on the Formation of the Condensed System Tetrazolo-(1,5-b)-Benzothiazole — L. F. Avramenko, V. Ya. Pochinok, and Yu. S. Rozum . . . . .	968	980
Dipole Moments of Some Substituted Diphenylamines — A. E. Lutsikii, L. A. Kochergina, and P. M. Bugai . . . . .	973	985
The Replacement of Halogen in Azo Compounds. XVII. Reactions of Polyhaloazo Compounds. Utilization of the Reaction for Establishment of the Structure of Some Aromatic Halogenated Compounds — M. A. Andreeva, N. N. Vorozhtsov, jr., N. I. Krizhechkovskaya, B. I. Stepanov, and G. G. Yakobson . . . . .	976	988
The Migration of the Acyl Group in N-Acyl Derivatives of 1,4-Aminoalcohols — D. V. Ioffe and S. G. Kuznetsov . . . . .	979	991
Aromatic Hydrocarbons XXVII. 2-p-Phenoxyphenyl-1,2,3,6-Tetrahydrobenzoic Acids in the Synthesis of 2-Phenoxyfluorenes — V. R. Skvarchenko, D. Ts. Tsybikova, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	983	995
Diazonium Salts of Arylsulfonic Acids, Infrared Spectra in the 2100-2300 cm <sup>-1</sup> Region — B. S. Kikot' and Yu. A. Kolesnik . . . . .	986	997
Investigations on Indazole Derivatives I. Reaction of 1-Benzylindazole with Sodium Amide — A. M. Simonov, B. K. Martsokha, and F. T. Pozharskii . . . . .	990	1001
Direct N-Arylation of Five-Membered Nitrogen Heterocycles — A. F. Pozharskii, B. K. Martsokha, and A. M. Simonov . . . . .	994	1005
Investigations on Benzimidazole Derivatives. XIII. Transformations of 2-Formyl-1-Methylbenzimidazole — D. D. Dalgatov and A. M. Simonov . . . . .	996	1007
Styryldialkylphosphines and their Oxides — G. K. Fedorova and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1000	1011
Alkylation of Phosphorus Diiodide by Higher Alkyl Iodides — N. G. Feshchenko, T. I. Alekseeva, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1002	1013
Diphenylchlorophosphazoyls — I. N. Zhmurova and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1004	1015
Phenyldialkyl- and Styryldialkylphosphazoyls — G. I. Derkach, G. K. Fedorova, and E. S. Gubnitskaya . . . . .	1006	1017
The Chemistry of Polymyxin M. VI. Synthesis of Peptides of L- $\alpha$ , $\gamma$ -Diaminobutyric Acid — N. V. Fedoseeva, A. B. Silaev, and L. I. Andreeva . . . . .	1009	1019
The Reaction of Organic Thiocyanates with Water in Presence of Hydrogen Chloride — E. N. Zil'berman and A. Ya. Lazaris . . . . .	1012	1023
S-Derivatives of Thiourea. VII. Reaction of Thiourea with N-Isopropyl-2,3-Dibromopropylamine — V. M. Fedoseev, V. V. Ivanenkov, and A. B. Silaev . . . . .	1015	1026
Studies of Compounds Entering into the Composition of Essential Oils. V. Addition of Alcohols to Sabinene — M. I. Goryaev and G. A. Tolstikov . . . . .	1019	1031
Synthesis on the Basis of Anabasine. XVI. Reaction of N-Methylanabasine N-Oxides with Methylmagnesium Iodide — O. S. Otroshchenko, A. S. Sadykov, M. U. Utebaev, and A. I. Isametova . . . . .	1025	1038
 DISCUSSION		
On the 2-Bromoethyl Ester of Benzoic Acid — D. V. Ioffe and S. G. Kuznetsov . . . . .	1028	1041

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
The Reducing Properties of Triethylstannane — N. S. Vyazankin, G. A. Razuvaev, and S. P. Korneva . . . . .	1029	1041
The Alkenylation of Phenol with Butadiene on KU-2 Ion-Exchange Resin — V. I. Isagulyants and V. P. Evstaf'ev . . . . .	1030	1042
2-Vinylfuran Oxide — K. Yu. Novitskii, A. F. Oleinik, and Yu. K. Yur'ev . . . . .	1031	1043
Synthesis of the 1, 3, 5, 7-Tetraketo-S-Hydrindacene System — O. Neiland and M. Vavere . .	1032	1044
Nucleophilic Additions to Alkynylphosphonic Esters — A. N. Pudovik, N. G. Khusainova, and I. M. Aladzheva . . . . .	1034	1045
Isomeric Di-, Tri-, and Tetra-Pyrrolidyl Derivatives of Phosphonitrilic Chloride Trimer — A. A. Kropacheva and N. M. Kashnikova . . . . .	1036	1046
The Retropinacoline Rearrangement During the Dehydration of Tertiary Neopentyl Acetylenic Alcohols — Yu. P. Artsybasheva and I. A. Favorskaya . . . . .	1037	1047



A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII

A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR

© 1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 4

April, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Preparation of Iridium Carbonyls—N. S. Imyanitov and D. M. Rudkovskii . . . . .	1041	1053
Heats of Formation of Some Boron-Containing Compounds in the Liquid Phase —P. G. Maslov . . . . .	1043	1054
Investigation of Complex Formation in Dilute Solutions by the Method of Molecular Polarizations—I. K. Shelomov, O. A. Osipov, and O. E. Kashirenin . . . . .	1045	1056
Kinetics of the Reaction of Diethylamine with Arylsulfochlorides in Benzene Solution —L. M. Litvinenko and A. F. Popov . . . . .	1048	1059
Aromatic Hydrocarbons. XXVIII. Thermal Aromatization of 1,2,3,6-Tetrahydrobenzoic Acids to Benzene and Alkylbenzenes—V. R. Skvarchenko, D. Ts. Tsybikova, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	1057	1069
Synthesis and Isomerization of 4-Chlorobutadiene-1,2—I. M. Dolgopoli'skii, Yu. V. Trenke, and M. Kh. Blyumental' . . . . .	1059	1071
The Influence of the Nature of the $M^+$ Cations in MCl on the Composition of Complex Compounds of Acetylene with CuCl—MCl. III. —I. M. Dolgopoli'skii, A. L. Klebanskii, and Z. F. Dobler . . . . .	1062	1074
On Complex Compounds of Vinylacetylene with CuCl— $NH_4Cl$ . IV. —A. L. Klebanskii, I. M. Dolgopoli'skii, and Z. F. Dobler . . . . .	1064	1077
Catalytic Condensation of Acetylene with Aromatic Amines. XXIX. The Problem of the Reaction Mechanism—N. S. Kozlov and L. Yu. Pinegina . . . . .	1066	1079
Orientation During Substitution in the Aromatic Ring. X. Sulfonation of Toluene at Low Temperatures—A. A. Spryskov and B. G. Gnedin . . . . .	1069	1082
Alkylation of Grignard Reagent by Allyl and Propargyl Benzenesulfonates—M. S. Malinovskii . . and O. A. Prib . . . . .	1073	1086
Investigations of Rhodamine Dyes and Related Compounds. VII. $\beta$ -Phenylethylrhodamines —I. S. Ioffe and M. Z. Zal'manovich . . . . .	1076	1089
Reaction of Ethyl Esters of $\alpha$ -Halocinnamic Acids with Hydrazine Hydrate—V. F. Martynov and I. B. Belov . . . . .	1079	1092

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

P A G E  
ENG. | RUSS.

The Chemistry of 2,1,3-Thiodiazole. XVIII. Esters and Amides of 5,7-Dihalobenzo-2,1,3-Thiodiazole-4-Hydroxyacetic Acids—V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and I. A. Lotsmanenko . . . . .	1082	1096
The Chemistry of 2,1,3-Thio- and Selenodiazoles. XIX. Synthesis of 2-Methylthiazolo-(5,4-g)- and 2-Methylthiazolo-(4,5-g)-Benzo-2',1',3'-Thiodiazoles and Their Selenium Analogs—V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and L. V. Zolotova-Zolotukhina. . . . .	1086	1101
Sulfonic Esters of Sterols and Their Transformations. II. The Reactivity of Salts of Sulfonic Esters of $\beta$ -Sitosterols—A. M. Khaletskii and M. V. Vasil'eva . . . . .	1089	1104
Reactions of Ketene with Nitrogen-Containing Bases. XIII. Chloroacetylation of Secondary Aromatic Amines and Some Hydrazines—Yu. V. Svetkin and A. N. Minlibaeva . . . . .	1092	1108
Investigations on Conjugated Systems. CLXX. Chloroarylation of Divinylacetylene and Its Homologs—Yu. I. Kheruze and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	1095	1111
Complete Synthesis of the Ethyl Ester of Eicosatetraen-5,8,11,14-Oic Acid (Arachidonic Acid)—Yu. B. Pyatnova, G. I. Myagkova, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii . . . . .	1103	1120
The Condensation of $\beta$ -Substituted Glutaric Esters with Tryptamine—É. A. Markaryan, R. P. Evstigneeva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii . . . . .	1106	1123
The Relation Between Structure and Antituberculosis Action of Some Derivatives of $\alpha$ -Naphthoquinone. VI. $\alpha$ -Naphthoquinone Imine—I. Oeriu and M. Krecha . . . . .	1110	1127
Studies on Furan Compounds. XXI. The Synthesis of Some Diamines of the Furan and Tetrahydrofuran Series—A. A. Ponomarev, I. M. Skvortsov, and N. P. Maslennikova . . . . .	1113	1130
The Preparation of $\alpha$ -Monobromomethyl Aryl Ketones by Bromination of Methyl Aryl Ketones in Dioxane—M. I. Shevchuk and A. V. Dombrovskii . . . . .	1118	1135
The Reaction of Hydroxy and Methoxy Derivatives of Methyl Triphenyl Methane with Acids—V. F. Lavrushin and Z. N. Tarakhno . . . . .	1120	1137
The Preparation of Hydroaromatic Hydrocarbons by Pyrolysis of Acetates of Secondary Alcohols Obtained from the Condensation Products of Isoprene with Crotonic Aldehyde—N. P. Sopov and M. L. Kovner . . . . .	1124	1142
Studies in the Furan Series. XXV. Oxidative Splitting of 2,5-Disubstituted Furans—K. Yu. Novitskii, V. P. Volkov, Yu. M. Il'ina, and Yu. K. Yur'ev . . . . .	1128	1145
Studies in the Furan Series. XXVI. The Proportions of Diene Synthesis and Substituent Addition Reactions in the Furan Series—Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. S. Zefirov, and A. A. Shteinman . . . . .	1132	1150
The Chemistry of Selenophene. XLIV. Bis- $\beta$ -Diketones of the Selenophene Series—Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. N. Magdesieva, and V. V. Titov . . . . .	1138	1156
Studies in the Field of Divinylacetylene and Its Halogen Derivatives. XIII. The Adduct of Cis-2,3,4,5-Tetrachloro-1,3,5-Hexatriene with Methylvinylketone, Its Sulfone, and Their Reactions—A. N. Akopyan and V. S. Aslamazyan . . . . .	1141	1160
The Reaction of tert-Butylacetylene with Lower Saturated Monobasic Acids—A. N. Orlova . . . . .	1145	1164
Studies of Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives. LIV. Alkoxyethyl Ethers of 2,3-Butandiol—Shamkhal Mamedov, Yu. Pokonova, and A. Rzaev . . . . .	1147	1166
Studies of Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives. LV. Alkoxyethyl Ethers of $\alpha$ -Phenylethyl Alcohol—Shamkhal Mamedov, D. N. Khydyrov, and Z. Seid-Rzaeva . . . . .	1152	1171
The Reactions of Aryl Dichlorophosphines with Cyclic Oxides. VI. The Arbuzov Rearrangement of Di- $\beta$ , $\beta'$ -Chloroethyl Esters of Phenyl and Chlorophenylphosphonous Acids—E. L. Gefter and I. A. Rogacheva . . . . .	1157	1177

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
		ENG.   RUSS.
The Use of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Studying the Allyl Rearrangement of 3-Hydroxy-3-Vinylquinuclidine—M. V. Rubtsov, L. N. Yakhontov, and L. I. Mastafanova . . . . .	1160	1180
Ethylene- $\alpha,\beta$ -Bis(Phenylethylarsine) and Its Derivatives. Gil'm Kamaï and Yu. F. Gatilov . . .	1167	1189
Studies in the Isoxazole Series. XIV. Bromination of the Side Chain in Methyl Isoxazoles—S. D. Sokolov and N. K. Kochetkov . . . . .	1170	1192
Studies in the Isoxazole Series. XV. Magnesium Organic Syntheses in the Isoxazole Series—N. K. Kochetkov and S. D. Sokolov . . . . .	1174	1196
Para-Anisly Derivatives of the Class $ArPbX_3$ —V. I. Lodochnikova, E. M. Panov, and K. A. Kocheshkov . . . . .	1177	1199
2-Phenylated Indolizenes—E. A. Kochetkova . . . . .	1179	1201
The Reduction of Pyridazinones and Phthalazones by Lithium Aluminum Hydride—Yu. S. Shabarov, N. I. Vasil'ev, N. K. Mamaeva, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	1182	1206
The Absorption Spectra and Structure of Ketone Acids in Solution—I. S. Trubnikov, R. B. Teplinskaya, Yu. A. Pentin, N. P. Shusherina, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	1186	1210
Substituted Hydrazides of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids. VI. Ultraviolet and Infrared Spectra of Arylhydrazides of Diaralkylglycolic Acids—I. S. Berdinskii . . . . .	1190	1214
Substituted Hydrazides of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids. IX. Unsymmetrical Phenylmethylhydrazides of Diaralkylglycolic Acids—I. S. Berdinskii . . . . .	1194	1219
Tertiary Amines and Quaternary Salts Based on 4-Chloro-1-Aryl-2-Butenes, and Secondary and Tertiary Heterocyclic Nitrogenous Bases—K. G. Zolotukhina, N. I. Ganushchak, M. M. Yukhomenko, and A. V. Dombrovskii . . . . .	1197	1222
Alkylation of Guanidine and Its Substituted Derivatives. I. Alkylation by Isopropyl and Cyclohexyl Alcohols—S. I. Burmistrov and Yu. V. Sukhoruchkin . . . . .	1202	1227
Hydrazides and Acyl Derivatives of Hydrazides of Methacrylic and Isobutyric Acids—O. P. Shvaika and Yu. I. Makarenko . . . . .	1207	1233
Anomalous Alkylation Reactions of $\alpha$ -Aminopyridine—P. F. Butskus, G. I. Denis, and N. V. Raguotene . . . . .	1210	1236
Two Products of the Aminomethylation of Cyclohexyl Methyl Ketone—E. M. Cherkasova, G. S. Erkomaishvili, and L. D. Miroshnichenko . . . . .	1217	1244
Properties of Amides of Phosphoric Acid. VI. Synthesis of 1,2,5-Trimethylpiperid-4-YL Esters of Phosphoric Acid. The Phosphorus Analogue of "Promedole"—K. A. Petrov, V. P. Evdakov, and L. I. Mizrakh . . . . .	1219	1246
Action of Raney Nickel on Organosilicon Derivatives of Thiophene—P. A. Konstantinov and R. I. Shupik . . . . .	1223	1251
Spectra and Halochromism of Mononitro Derivatives of Thiophene Analogs of Chalcone and Dibenzalacetone—S. V. Tsukerman, V. M. Nikitchenko, and V. F. Lavrushin . . . . .	1227	1255
Reactions of Magnesylamines. X. The Magnesylamine Method of Obtaining Arylamides of Aminoacids—P. A. Petyunin, Yu. V. Kozhevnikov, and L. A. Tetyueva . . . . .	1232	1261
Synthesis of Aroylmethylenetriphenylphosphoranes—A. V. Dombrovskii and M. I. Shevchuk . . .	1235	1263
Synthesis of Esters and Other Derivatives of Carboxylic Acids under Acid Catalysis Conditions from Carbon Monoxide, Olefins, and Acylating Compounds. IX. Synthesis of Carboxylic Acids and Their Esters from Saturated $C_6-C_{10}$ Alcohols—K. V. Puzitskii, Ya. T. Éidus, K. G. Ryabova, and I. V. Guseva . . . . .	1240	1269
Aromatic Nucleophilic Substitution. I. Amination of Polychlorobenzenes—G. G. Yakobson, L. S. Kobrina, T. D. Rubina, and N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr. . . . .	1244	1273
Reaction of Phenylsodium with Quinoline and Quinaldine—B. A. Tertov and S. E. Panchenko . . .	1248	1277

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
The Kinetics and Catalysis of Esterification of Phenol with Phosphorus Oxychloride —L. L. Shmidt, É. A. Talts, and É. É. Iokhannes . . . . .	1251	1280
The Reaction of 1,3-Dichlorobut-2-Ene with $\alpha$ -Aminoalcohols—K. D. Petrov and O. P. Blinkova. . . . .	1256	1285
Reaction of Ketene with Nitrogen Containing Bases. XIV. Chloroacetylation of Primary Aromatic Amines—Yu. V. Svetkin and A. N. Minlibaeva . . . . .	1258	1287
Investigations of Organosilicon Compounds. II. Compounds Containing Alkoxyphenyl Radicals—I. I. Lapkin and T. N. Povarnitsina . . . . .	1260	1289
Synthesis of Polysilazanes from Methylvinyl(allyl)dichlorosilanes—D. Ya. Zhinkin, V. N. Markova, and M. V. Sobolevskii . . . . .	1263	1293
Transamination Reactions of Bis-Diethylamino Derivatives of Silanes and of Octamethyl- cyclotetrasilazane with Aromatic Amines—K. A. Andrianov, G. A. Kurakov, L. M. Khananashvili, and T. A. Lomonosova . . . . .	1265	1294
Halogenated Aromatic Silanes. XII. Production and Properties of Chlorine Derivatives of p-Tolylmethylchlorosilane with the Chlorine Atoms in the Methyl Groups. Synthesis of p-Trichloromethylphenyltrichloromethylchloro(ethoxy)silanes —G. V. Motsarev, V. R. Rozenberg, and T. T. Tarasova . . . . .	1269	1299
Furan Compounds. XXII. Influence of Structure of $\gamma$ -Furylalkanols on the Course of Their Reaction in Catalytic Hydrogenation—A. A. Ponomarev, V. A. Sedavkina, and Z. V. Til'. . . . .	1273	1303
Condensed Heterocycles. II. Condensation of 5-Alkyl-3-Amino-1,2,4-Triazoles with Acetoacetic Ester—Ya. A. Levin, A. P. Fedotova, N. F. Rakova, G. A. Savicheva, and V. A. Kukhtin . . . . .	1279	1309
Chemistry of 1,4-Dihydroanthraquinone. III. Chlorination of 1,4-Dihydroanthraquinone —V. I. Gudzenko . . . . .	1284	1314
Synthesis of 1,2-Benzanthracene Derivatives—B. S. Tanaseichuk, S. V. Sokolov, F. I. Abezgaus, and I. Ya. Postovskii . . . . .	1289	1319
Salicyloylguanidines —S. I. Burmistrov and Yu. V. Sukhoruchkin . . . . .	1293	1322
Imidazole Derivatives. XXIX.—A. V. El'tsov . . . . .	1297	1327
Synthesis of 7-Methoxy-4,5-Dihydroharman and 7-Methoxyharman from Serotonin —M. F. Petrova, N. S. Kaverina, and G. P. Men'shikov . . . . .	1303	1333
Synthesis of Some Physiologically Active Organophosphorus Compounds—M. I. Kabachnik, N. N. Godovikov, and E. I. Godyna . . . . .	1305	1335
Trichlorophosphazoperchlorovinyl and Trichlorophosphazoperchloroethyl —V. I. Shevchenko, N. D. Bondarchuk, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1312	1342
Study of the Complexing of Titanium Tetrachloride with Ketones by the Infrared Spectroscopy Method—O. A. Osipov and V. I. Gaivoronskii . . . . .	1315	1346
Diamides of Phenylphosphonic Acid—I. N. Zhmurova and I. Yu. Voitsekhovskaya . . . . .	1318	1349
Some New Azomethines—A. S. Kudryavtsev and I. A. Savich . . . . .	1321	1351
New Synthesis of Dyes of the Triazine Series. II. Vat Dyes of the Triazolo-Triazine Series —V. A. Titkov and I. D. Pletnev . . . . .	1324	1355
Halochromic Unsaturated Tertiary Alcohols of the Aliphatic Series—Yu. Yu. Tsmur and B. N. Dashkevich . . . . .	1326	1357
Synthesis of Hydroperoxides of Halo Derivatives of Isopropylbenzene and the Rate of Their Thermal Decomposition in $\alpha$ -Methylstyrene—M. A. Dikii and T. I. Yurzhenko . . . . .	1329	1360
Preparation of Some Esters of Alkylphosphoric and Alkylphosphonic Acids —N. P. Bogonostseva and T. E. Filippova . . . . .	1332	1363

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Reaction of Some Alkene Oxides and Thioxides with Carbon Disulfide—G. A. Razuvaev, V. S. Etlis, and L. N. Grobov . . . . .	1335	1366
Chemical Structure of Albomycin Antibiotic. IV. Determination of the Amino Acid Composition and Transformations of the Albomycin Fractions—E. P. Krysin and N. A. Poddubnaya . . . . .	1339	1370
Alkaloids of C <sub>15</sub> Series. XII. Structure of Goebeline—Ya. I. Pakanaev and A. S. Sadykov . . . . .	1343	1374
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
Synthesis of $\alpha$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -(3-Indolyl)propionic Acid—M. N. Preobrazhenskaya, L. M. Orlova, and N. N. Suvorov. . . . .	1347	1378
Structure of the Pyrimidine Base Found in Albomycin Antibiotic—G. I. Lavrenova and N. A. Poddubnaya . . . . .	1348	1379
Use of the Darzens Reaction to Synthesize Chlorohydroxy Compounds—V. F. Martynov and M. I. Titov . . . . .	1350	1380
DISCUSSION		
Conversion of $\beta$ -Cyanoethyl Ether of $\beta$ -Naphthol to $\alpha$ -( $\beta$ -Cyanoethyl)- $\beta$ -Naphthol —P. F. Butskus . . . . .	1351	1381

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 5

May, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Infrared Spectra of Some Titanium Oxides in the Crystalline State		
— S. M. Ariya and M. V. Golomolzhina . . . . .	1355	1389
The Influence of the Temperature on the Heat Effects of Chemical Reactions		
— V. A. Kireev . . . . .	1357	1391
The Polarographic Reduction of Semicarbazones and Thiosemicarbazones		
— Yu. P. Kitaev and G. K. Budnikov . . . . .	1362	1396
Investigation in the Field of $\beta$ -Hydroxy- and $\beta$ -Halogenocarbonyl Compounds.		
II, Production of Nuclear-Substituted Alkylaryl $\beta$ -Ketoalcohols		
— T. I. Temnikova and N. A. Oshueva . . . . .	1368	1403
Reaction of Metal Derivatives of $\beta$ -Dicarbonyl Compounds with $\alpha$ -Halogenooxides.		
II, Reaction of Na-Dimedone with the $\alpha$ -Bromooxides of the Isomeric Butenes		
and Epibromohydrin — T. I. Temnikova and B. A. Ershov. . . . .	1370	1405
Synthesis of Herbicides. V. Arenesulfonic Derivatives of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyethylalkyl-		
amines — S. I. Burmistrov, O. Kh. Vlasova, and L. G. Kazankina. . . . .	1374	1409
Esters of Diaryloxymonoalkoxyacetic Acids — Ya. N. Ivashchenko and S. D. Moshchitskii . . . .	1377	1412
Alkylation of Benzene with Diethyl Ether in the Presence of Aluminum Chloride		
— A. I. Nogaideli and N. N. Skhirtladze . . . . .	1379	1414
Aza Derivatives of 2-p-Dimethylaminostyrylbenzothiazole		
— A. I. Kiprianov and F. A. Mikhailenko . . . . .	1381	1415
Hydrogenation and Bromination of 1-Trimethylsilyl-3-t-butylbut-3-en-1-yne		
— M. D. Stadnichuk . . . . .	1386	1421
Conversion of Aldose by the Cannizzaro Reaction as an Intermolecular Oxidation-Reduction		
— V. F. Kazimirov and S. N. Danilov . . . . .	1390	1424
Reaction of 2-Tosyl-1,4:3,5-dianhydroxylitol with Amines — G. A. Efimova,		
G. E. Ustyuzhanin, N. S. Tikhomirova-Sidorova, and S. N. Danilov . . . . .	1395	1429
Investigation in the Field of the Chemistry of 5-Halogenofuranes. XX. 5-Halogeno-2-		
acetylfuranes — Z. N. Nazarova, Yu. A. Babaev, and T. N. Natal'ina. . . . .	1397	1431

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Aminomethyl and Aminoethyl Derivatives of 5-Methoxybenzofurane		
— A. N. Grinev and N. K. Venevtseva .....	1401	1436
Investigation in the Isoxazol $\acute{e}$ Series. XVI. The Decompositions of 4-Halogenoisoxazoles under the Conditions of the Grignard Reaction — N. K. Kochetkov and S. D. Sokolov ..	1407	1442
Investigation in the Field of Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives. LVI. Alkoxyethyl Ethers of 1-Phenylpropane-1,3-diol — Shamkhal Mamedov, Kh. Kh. Shamilov, and D. N. Khydyrov .....	1411	1446
Investigation in the Field of Ethers of Glycols and Their Derivatives. LVII. Synthesis of Alkoxyethyl Ethers of $\beta$ -Aryloxyethanols — Shamkhal Mamedov, A. R. Mamedova, and M. A. Avanesyan .....	1416	1451
Formation of Tetra- and Pentathionates by the Action of Acids on Thiosulfates in the Presence of Salts of Some Organic Bases — N. P. Volynskii and V. V. Smolyaninov ....	1420	1456
Preparation of N-Alkylpyridinium, N-Alkylquinolinium and Dimethylalkylphenylammonium Chlorides — N. P. Volynskii and V. V. Smolyaninov .....	1424	1461
Structure and Reactivity of Hydrazine Derivatives. IV. Kinetics of the Reaction of Benzoic Acid Hydrazide with Benzoyl Chloride, Picryl Chloride and Benzoic Anhydride in Benzene — A. P. Grekov and M. S. Marakhova .....	1426	1463
Structure and Reactivity of Hydrazine Derivatives. V. Kinetics of the Reaction of Ortho Derivatives of Benzoic Acid Hydrazide with Picryl Chloride in Benzene — A. P. Grekov and M. S. Marakhova .....	1433	1469
Structure and Reactivity of Hydrazine Derivatives. VI. Kinetics of the Reaction between Aliphatic Acid Hydrazides and Picryl Chloride in Benzene Solution — A. P. Grekov and M. S. Marakhova .....	1437	1474
Nitroesters of Orthosilicic Acid — L. M. Kozlov, L. A. Koroleva, and E. A. Markovich .....	1441	1478
Study of the Transesterification of Diethyl Phosphite with Ethylene Glycol — K. A. Petrov, É. E. Nifant'ev, and R. G. Gol'tsova .....	1449	1485
Perchloric Acid and Its Compounds as Catalysts in Organic Synthesis. X. Acylation in the Acenaphthene Series — B. A. Rozenberg, R. D. Bodnarchuk, G. N. Dorofeenko, and E. P. Babin .....	1452	1489
Synthesis of 2,2-Dimethyl-3- $[\alpha$ -N,N-DI(2-Chloroethyl)aminoethyl]cyclobutylacetic Acid Hydrochloride — I. A. Poplavskaya and M. I. Goryaev .....	1456	1492
Synthesis of 2,2,3-Trimethyl-8-N,N-DI(2-chloroethyl)aminoethyl-3-cyclopentene Hydrochloride — I. A. Poplavskaya and M. I. Goryaev .....	1459	1495
Nitration of the Paraffin Chain in Ethylbenzene and Tetralin — A. I. Titov .....	1461	1497
Synthesis of N-Substituted Methacrylamides. VII. — T. A. Sokolova, L. A. Ovsyannikova, and I. I. Tikhodeeva .....	1466	1502
Synthesis of p-Nitrostyrene from Styrene — A. M. Shur and N. A. Barba .....	1468	1504
Synthesis of Some Oxazole Derivatives, 2-Mercapto- and 2-Methylmercapto-4-Aryloxazoles — E. D. Sych and Zh. N. Belaya .....	1471	1507
Synthesis of Carbonyl Monomers Based on the Mannich Reaction. IV. New Method for Synthesis of Divinyl Ketones — G. S. Mironov, M. I. Farberov, and I. M. Orlova ....	1476	1512
Preparation and Spectra of 3,4,7,8,11,12-Hexahydrotriphenylene — A. I. Nogaideli, N. N. Skhirtladze, G. D. Bagratishvili, and N. I. Oniashvili .....	1481	1517
Alkylation of Arenesulfonyl-N-Alkylamides with Secondary and Tertiary Alkanols — V. I. Markov, S. I. Burmistrov, and Yu. N. Nizel'skii .....	1484	1520
Mechanism of the Reductive Cleavage of Dimethylamino Derivatives of Triphenylmethane — A. F. Rekasheva and I. P. Samchenko .....	1487	1523
Hydroxy Derivatives of Phenanthrene. III. 1,2-Phenanthrenequinone 2-Oxime and 3,4-Phenanthrenequinone 3-Oxime — S. V. Bogdanov and L. S. Shibryaeva .....	1493	1529

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Hydroxy Derivatives of Phenanthrene. IV. Bisulfite Compounds of 4'-Sulfophenylazo-2- and -3-Phenanthrols — S. V. Bogdanov and L. S. Shibryaeva . . . . .	1496	1532
N,N-Di(β-Cyanoethyl)cyanamide and Its Reactions — A. E. Kretov and N. D. Borodavko . . . .	1500	1536
Intermediate Products and Dyes which Contain the Residue of β-Chloropropionic Acid. I. Chu Ch'un-hua and L. S. Éfros . . . . .	1503	1539
N-Oxides of the Quinoxaline Series. VI. N-Oxides of the Amino and Hydroxy Derivatives of Quinoxaline — A. S. Elina and L. G. Tsurul'nikova . . . . .	1507	1544
Structure and Reactivity of Hydrazine Derivatives. VII. Kinetics of the Reaction of Some Meta and Para-Derivatives of Benzhydrazide with Picryl Chloride and Benzoyl Chloride in Benzene — A. P. Grekov and M. S. Marakhova . . . . .	1514	1552
Syntheses Based on Vinylpyridines. VIII. The Introduction of Functional Substituents into Pyridylethyloxyindole — E. V. Vinogradova, A. N. Kost, V. N. Mitropol'skaya, and A. P. Terent'ev . . . . .	1518	1556
Double Diazonium Salts of Mercuric Chloride and Trivalent Antimony — L. A. Kazitsyna, O. A. Reutov, and B. S. Kikot' . . . . .	1523	1561
The Rate of N-Alkylation of Some Cholinolytic Substances which Contain Tertiary Amino Groups — S. G. Kuznetsov and E. V. Rozinskaya . . . . .	1531	1570
The Diacetylation of Acenaphthene — M. M. Dashevskii and E. M. Shamis . . . . .	1534	1573
The Structure of Dipropionylacenaphthene — M. M. Dashevskii and Z. P. Malevannaya . . . .	1537	1576
The Condensation of N-Arylsulfonyl Monoimino Sulfur Dioxides with Dienes — E. S. Levchenko, Ya. G. Bal'on, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1540	1579
The Reaction of Phosphorus Pentachloride with Aryl Ureas — G. I. Derkach, A. V. Narbut, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1545	1584
Derivatives of Isocyanatophosphoric Acid — G. I. Derkach and L. I. Samarai . . . . .	1549	1587
The Phosphorylation of Primary Nitriles — V. I. Shevchenko, N. D. Bodnarchuk, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	1553	1591
Syntheses in the Phenthiazine Series. X. The Synthesis of Esters of 2-Phenthiazinecarbamlic Acid — S. V. Zhuravlev and A. N. Gritsenko . . . . .	1558	1596
The Nature of the Absorption Bands in the Electron Spectra of Substituted Benzenes. I. Criteria which Assign the Bands to Electron Transitions — A. E. Lutskaa . . . . .	1562	1601
The Nature of the Absorption Bands in the Electron Spectra of Substituted Benzenes. II. Classification of Absorption Bands — A. E. Lutskaa . . . . .	1569	1609
The Absorption Spectra of Disubstituted Benzenes with Similarly Directing Functional Groups. IV. Hydroxy-, Methoxy-, and Acetoxy-Substituted Benzenes — A. E. Lutskaa and A. S. Gol'berkova . . . . .	1574	1614
The Absorption Spectra of Disubstituted Benzenes with Similarly Directing Functional Groups. V. Amino and Acetamino Substituted Phenols and Anisoles — A. E. Lutskaa, A. S. Gol'berkova, and P. M. Bugai . . . . .	1583	1624
The Absorption Spectra of Disubstituted Benzenes with Similarly Directing Functional Groups. VI. Phthalic Acids and Their Methyl Esters — A. E. Lutskaa and A. S. Gol'berkova . . . . .	1591	1633
Complexes of Naphthoquinones with Phenols — B. V. Tronov, I. M. Bortovoi, and N. P. Moskalenko . . . . .	1597	1639
The Reaction of Acetyl Chloride with Styrene — L. P. Petrenko . . . . .	1599	1641
Diaminodiethyleneiminobenzoquinones. I. Reactions of Fluoroanil with Amines and Esters of α-Amino Acids — A. N. Makarova, V. S. Martynov, and A. Ya. Berlin . .	1601	1643
Alkylation of Alkanesulfamides. II. Alkylation by Secondary and Tertiary Alkanols — V. I. Markov and S. I. Burmistrov . . . . .	1605	1647

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Syntheses in the Purine Series. IV. Alkaline Cleavage of Derivatives of 1,3,9-Trimethyl-xanthine. Synthesis of 8-Aminoethylisocaffeine — E. S. Golovchinskaya, O. A. Kolganova, L. A. Nikolaeva, and E. S. Chaman . . . . .	1608	1650
Nucleophilic Addition Reactions of Amides of Dialkyl Esters of Phosphoric Acid — A. N. Pudovik and G. P. Krupnov . . . . .	1612	1654
Synthesis of Precursors and Fragments of Antibiotics. X. Synthesis of Half Esters of $\alpha$ -Phenoxyadipic and Phenoxy malonic Acids — O. E. Kostromina and M. S. Rabinovich . . . . .	1615	1658
Esters of Phenylalkyl-(4-morpholino)propanols — E. M. Cherkasova and G. S. Erkomaishvili . . . . .	1617	1661
On the Secondary Product of Reaction of 17-Cyano- $\Delta^{5,16}$ -androstanediol-3 $\beta$ -acetate with Methylmagnesium Bromide — V. I. Maksimov, F. A. Lur'i, and L. S. Morozova . . . . .	1622	1666
Infrared Absorption Spectra of Natural Compounds. I. Flavonoids. Absorption Bands of Carbonyl and Hydroxyl Groups — I. P. Kovalev and E. V. Titov . . . . .	1626	1670
Investigations on Terpenophenols. VIII. Transformations of Products of Condensation of Camphene with Phenol — L. A. Kheifits, G. I. Moldovanskaya, A. V. Kokhmanskii, and V. N. Belov . . . . .	1637	1676
Study of Alkaloids of the C <sub>15</sub> Series. XIII. The Structure of Isosophoramine — Yu. K. Kushmuradov, A. S. Sadykov, and Kh. A. Aslanov . . . . .	1637	1683
The Structure of Ungerine — N. F. Proskurnina . . . . .	1640	1686
The Alkaloids of <i>Leucojum aestivum</i> . Isolation of Estivine and Ungerine — N. F. Proskurnina . . . . .	1643	1689
Study of the Alkaloids of the Arctic Spoonwort ( <i>Cochlearia arctica</i> Schl.) — V. I. Murav'eva, A. G. Mamedova, and A. I. Ban'kovskii . . . . .	1645	1690
The Alkaloids of <i>Galanthus woronowii</i> . VI. Isolation of Tazettin — A. P. Yakovleva . . . . .	1647	1691
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
On the Synthesis of Folic Acid Fragments — L. V. Alekseeva and Z. V. Pushkareva . . . . .	1649	1693
Condensation of Phenol with Allyl Alcohol and Propionaldehyde on Cation Exchanger KU-2 — V. I. Isagulyants, V. P. Evstaf'ev, and L. I. Erosheva . . . . .	1650	1694
Opening of the Coumarin Ring by Amines — V. A. Zagorevskii, N. V. Dudykina, and V. L. Savel'ev . . . . .	1651	1695
High-Temperature Condensation of Fluorosilanes with Chlorobenzene — M. F. Shostakovskii, B. A. Sokolov, A. I. Kozienco, R. G. Sultangareev, and L. T. Ermakova . . . . .	1652	1696
Reaction of Sodium Malonic Ester with Isomeric Bromobutene Oxides — T. I. Temnikova and S. N. Semenova . . . . .	1652	1696
The Synthesis of Diethylaminobromoacetylene — Yu. Yu. Tsmur and V. I. Ivanik . . . . .	1653	1697
Dipole Moments of Some Phenylcyclopropane Derivatives — I. B. Mazheiko, S. S. Giller, P. A. Gembitskii, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	1654	1698
The Methylation of Esculetin and 4-Methylesculetin — V. A. Zagorevskii and Z. D. Sovzenko . . . . .	1655	1699
Erivanin — A New Sesquiterpenic Lactone from <i>Artemisia fragrans</i> Willd. var. <i>erivanica</i> Bess. — K. S. Rybalko and R. M. Abbasov . . . . .	1656	1700
2,5,5-Trimethylhex-1-en-3-yne — A. A. Petrov, T. V. Yakovleva, and B. S. Kupin . . . . .	1657	1761
Action of Perchloric Acid on Pivalophenol Labeled with C <sup>14</sup> in the Carbonyl — T. E. Zalesskaya and T. B. Remizova . . . . .	1658	1702
DISCUSSION FORUM		
2-Phenylbutanediol-2,4 — Yu. Kireev . . . . .	1659	1702

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 6

June, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
The Kinetics of the Reaction of Potassium Permanganate with Aldehydes in Acetone Solution — L. T. Bugaenko and M. F. Romantsev . . . . .	1663	1707
Polarographic Study of Unsaturated Ketones. I. Polarography of Chalcone — V. F. Lavrushin, V. D. Bezuglyi, and G. G. Belous . . . . .	1667	1711
The Fusibility, Density, Index of Refraction, Viscosity, and Surface Tension of the Binary Systems Monochloroacetic Acid — Dioxane and Trichloroacetic Acid — Dioxane — S. F. Kudryashov . . . . .	1674	1718
Physicochemical Analysis of the Ternary System Carbamide — Phenol — Trichloroacetic Acid — I. M. Bokhovkin and Yu. I. Bokhovkina . . . . .	1679	1722
Polarographic Investigations of Oxadiazole Derivatives — N. P. Shimanskaya and V. D. Bezuglyi . . . . .	1683	1726
Chemical Reactions of $\alpha$ -Halogen Ketones. VI. Reactions of $\alpha$ -Bromopropiophenone and $\alpha$ -Bromobutyrophenone with Sodium Derivatives of Acetoacetic Ester and Dimedon — T. I. Temnikova and B. A. Ershov . . . . .	1689	1732
Studies in the Field of Cyclic Acetals of Hydroxycarbonyl Compounds, XII. Reaction of Methyl Lactolides of Methylbenzoyl Carbinol and Ethylbenzoyl Carbinol with Sodium Acetoacetic Ester — T. I. Temnikova and B. A. Ershov . . . . .	1694	1738
The Effect of the Nature of the Cation on the Composition of Complex Compounds of Vinylacetylene. V. — I. M. Dolgopoli'skii, A. L. Klebanskii, and Z. F. Dobler . . . . .	1699	1743
Studies in the Field of 2,1,3-Thiodiazoles. XX. The Relation of Amino Derivatives of Benz-2,1,3-Thiodiazole to the Bucherer Reaction and to Diazotization — V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and I. A. Lotsmanenko . . . . .	1702	1746
Studies in the Field of 2,1,3-Thiodiazole. XXI. Chlorination, Bromination, and Nitration of 4- and 5-Hydroxybenz-2,1,3-Thiodiazoles — V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and I. A. Lotsmanenko . . . . .	1707	1752

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E ENG.   RUSS.
Studies in the Field of 2,1,3-Thiodiazoles. XXII. Nitration of Derivatives of Benz-2,1,3-Thiodiazoles — V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and V. A. Sergeev .....	1714   1759
Studies in the Field of Amines and Ammonium Compounds. XVII. Alkaline Splitting of Ammonium Salts which Contain Electron Acceptor Substituents in the $\delta$ -Position to $\beta,\gamma$ -Unsaturated Groups — A. T. Babayan, M. G. Indzhikyan, A. A. Grigoryan, and R. V. Minasyan .....	1720   1766
Studies in the Field of Amines and Ammonium Compounds. XVIII. The Stevens Rearrangement of Quaternary Ammonium Compounds — A. T. Babayan, M. G. Indzhikyan, and R. A. Aivazova .....	1727   1773
The Study of Furan Compounds. XXIII. Hydrogenation of Primary Furan Amines in the Presence of Raney Nickel — A. A. Ponomarev, A. P. Kriven'ko, and M. V. Noritsina .....	1732   1778
Tertiary Triatomic Alcohols of the Acetylene and Ethylene Series and Their Reactions. XXIX. Action of Acetic Anhydride on $\alpha$ -Oxides of 1,2,5-Triols of the Ethylene Series — V. I. Nikitin and M. M. Tulyaganov .....	1737   1783
The Chemistry of Selenophene. XLV. 5-Halo-2-Chloromethylselenophenes — Yu. K. Yur'ev and M. A. Gal'bershtam .....	1743   1789
3,6-Endoxocyclohexanes and Cyclohexenes. XI. Cis-Oxymercuration of the Dimethyl Ester of Exo-Cis-3,6-Endoxo- $\Delta^4$ -Tetrahydrophthalic Acid — Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. S. Zefirov, and D. P. Prikazchikova .....	1747   1793
Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids. V. General Method. Synthesis of Natural Amino Alcohols of the Pyrroliziding and Quinolizidine Series — A. M. Likhoshershtov, L. M. Likhoshershtov, and N. K. Kochetkov .....	1754   1801
Stereochemistry of the Acetylene Synthesis. I. Spatial Structure of Stereoisomers of 1,3-Dimethyl-4-Ethynyl-4-Piperidols and Their Derivatives — B. V. Unkovskii, I. A. Mokhir, and E. M. Urinovich .....	1760   1808
Polyphosphites. V. Synthesis and Properties of Cyclic Diphosphites — A. N. Pudovik and I. M. Aladzheva .....	1768   1816
$\alpha,\omega$ -Substituted Alkanes with Possible Biological Value. IV. Synthesis of $\alpha,\omega$ -Bis(Dimethylamino)Alkanes — V. M. Solov'ev and A. P. Skoldinov .....	1773   1821
Preparation of Derivatives of 1,3-Butadiene by Pyrolysis of Acetates of Secondary Alcohols Obtained on the Basis of Products of Condensation of Divinyl with Unsaturated Aldehydes — N. P. Sopov and M. L. Kovner .....	1779   1827
Investigations on Higher Acids of the Aliphatic Series. IX. Synthesis of Cis,Cis,Cis-9,12,15-Octadecatrienoic Acid (Linolenic Acid) — A. A. Kraevskii, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	1783   1831
Investigations on Higher Acids of the Aliphatic Series. X. Synthesis of Cis,Cis,Cis-9,12,15-Octadecatrienoic (Linolenic) Acid — A. A. Kraevskii, M. G. Pleshakov, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	1787   1835
Synthesis of Ethyl and n-Butyl Esters of $\alpha$ -( $\beta'$ -Carbomethoxyethyl)- $\beta$ -Methyllevulinic Acid — R. P. Evstigneeva, G. N. Pyshkina, O. G. Levanda, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	1791   1839
Investigations on Lipids. XVIII. Synthesis of Mixed-Acid Unsaturated $\alpha,\beta$ -Diglycerides — V. I. Shvets, L. V. Volkova, V. V. Vasil'eva, L. M. Filonova, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	1794   1843
Investigations on Lipids. XIX. Synthesis of Optically Active D-(+)- $\alpha$ -Oleoyl- $\beta$ -Linoleylglycerol — L. V. Volkova, V. I. Shvets, V. S. Khandkarova, S. F. Ryzhenskova, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	1798   1848

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E ENG.   RUSS.
Hydroxydihydrofurans. IX. 3,3-Dimethyl-1-Phenylethynyl-1-Hydroxyphthalan — T. G. Melent'eva, L. A. Pavlova, and É. D. Venus-Danilova . . . . .	1801 1851
Influence of Additives on the Rate of Conversion of Chromone-2-Carboxylic Acids into 4,4-Dichlorochromene-2-Carboxylic Chlorides — V. A. Zagorevskii and É. K. Orlova . . . . .	1806 1857
Synthetic Investigations in the Field of Polyenic Compounds. XX. The Chemical Behavior of Acetals of $\gamma$ -Bromo- and $\gamma$ -Hydroxyvaleraldehydes — E. A. Obol'nikova and G. I. Samokhvalov . . . . .	1809 1860
Reaction of Pyrylium Salts with Compounds Containing Active Methyl or Methylene Groups. I. — A. I. Tolmachev . . . . .	1813 1864
Alkylation of Aromatic Compounds by Diene Hydrocarbons. VIII. Synthesis of 2,3-Bis(p-Methoxyphenyl)Pentane — E. A. Vdovtsova and G. I. Popova . . . . .	1819 1870
Reaction of Unsymmetrical Dialkylhydrazines with Alkylchlorohydrosilanes — Z. I. Sergeeva and Se Tszyan-lan'. . . . .	1823 1874
Thiazolidine Derivatives — A. E. Kretov and A. S. Bepalyi . . . . .	1827 1878
Molecular Structure of Cyanourea — Yu. I. Mushkin and A. I. Finkel'shtein . . . . .	1832 1883
Orientation in Substitution in the Aromatic Nucleus. XII. Orientation of the Nitro Group in Low-Temperature Nitration of Nitrobenzene — A. A. Spryskov and I. K. Barvinskaya. . . . .	1835 1885
Orientation in Substitution in the Aromatic Nucleus. XIII. Orientation of the Sulfonic Acid Group in the Sulfonation of Phenol — B. I. Karavaev and A. A. Spryskov . . . . .	1840 1890
Investigation of the Mechanism of Homolytic Reactions in Solution by Means of Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry. III. Thermal Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide and Photolysis of Iodobenzene — I. P. Gragerov and M. Ya. Turkina . . . . .	1843 1894
Investigation of the Mechanism of Homolytic Reactions in Solutions by Means of Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry. IV. Reactions of Iodobenzene with Magnesium and Sodium — I. P. Gragerov and M. Ya. Turkina. . . . .	1849 1901
Investigation of the Mechanism of Homolytic Reactions in Solution by Means of Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry. V. Thermal Decomposition of Diazonium Salts and the Gomberg-Bachmann Reaction — I. P. Gragerov and M. Ya. Turkina . . . . .	1855 1907
Investigation of the Mechanism of the Homolytic Reactions in Solution by Means of Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry. VI. Photolysis of Diphenylmercury, Methyl iodide, and Ethyl Iodide — I. P. Gragerov and M. Ya. Turkina . . . . .	1858 1910
Stereochemistry of Cyclohexanedicarboxylic Acids. I. Cis-Trans Isomerism of the Dimethyl Ester of Cyclohexane-1,4-Dicarboxylic Acid — G. S. Gurevich, S. Z. Levin, and I. S. Diner. . . . .	1863 1915
Mechanism and Kinetics of Hydroxymethylation of Phosphines — A. B. Bruker, M. K. Baranaev, E. I. Grinshtein, R. I. Novoselova, V. V. Prokhorova, and L. Z. Soborovskii. . . . .	1866 1919
Infrared Spectra of Some Penicillins in the Region of 1580-1880 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ — G. V. Ovechkin. . . . .	1870 1923
Reaction of Ketene with Quasicomplex Compounds of Mercury — V. L. Foss, M. A. Zhadina, I. F. Lutsenko, and A. N. Nesmeyanov . . . . .	1874 1927
Nickel Catalyst in Reactions of Organohydrosilanes with Organic Acids — N. F. Orlov, R. A. Bogatkin, Z. I. Sergeeva, and M. G. Voronkov . . . . .	1880 1934
The Co-Trimerization of Acetonitrile and Trichloroacetonitrile — G. I. Braz, G. V. Myasnikova, A. Ya. Yakubovich, V. P. Bazov, and K. I. Sakodynskii . . . . .	1885 1939
Synthesis of Some Physiologically Active Organophosphorus Compounds. II. Production of O-Ethyl S- $\beta$ -Alkylmercaptoethyl Methylphosphonothioate, O-Ethyl S- $\beta$ -Phenylmercaptoethyl Methylphosphonothioate, and Their Methyl Methosulfates — M. I. Kabachnik and N. N. Godovikov . . . . .	1888 1941



# CONTENTS (continued)

**P A G E**  
**ENG. | RUSS.**

Investigations in the Field of Oxygen-Containing Organotin and Organolead Compounds.		
III. Preparation and Properties of Stannanols, Triphenylplumbanol, Polydiphenylplumboxane and Their Derivatives — D. A. Kochkin, L. V. Luk'yanova, and E. B. Reznikova. . . . .	1892	1945
Investigations in the Field of Diazo Compounds. XVII. The Nature of the Diazotizing Agents in Carboxylic Acid Media — V. V. Kozlov and B. I. Belov . . . . .	1898	1951
Investigations in the Field of Bimolecular Alkylidenearylamines. VIII. Synthesis of $\alpha$ -2-Methyl-4-Acetanilido-1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroquinoline and Its Bromination — L. P. Zalukaev and L. Ya. Spitsina. . . . .	1902	1956
Investigations on Derivatives of 2-Mercaptobenzothiazole and Dithiocarbamic Acids. I. Reactions of Benzothiazol-2-Ylmercaptides — O. M. Chemtsov and É. A. Chalykh . .	1905	1958
The Structure of Quaternary Salts of 4-(p-Dimethylaminophenyl)- and 4-(p-Dimethylaminostyryl)-Pyridines — A. K. Sheinkman, N. F. Kazarinova, and V. B. Lysenko. . . . .	1911	1964
The Nature of the Forces Binding the Components in Molecular Organic Compounds. I. Molecular Compounds with m-Dinitrobenzene and Picric Acid — A. E. Lutskii, V. V. Dorofeev, and B. P. Kondratenko. . . . .	1916	1969
1,9-Substituted Fluorenes. I. Synthesis and Reactions of 2,3-Dihydropyridazin[3,4,5-1,m]-Fluoren-3-One — N. S. Dokunikhin and S. A. Mikhaleiko . . . . .	1921	1974
Investigations in the Field of Hydroxy Derivatives of Phenanthrene. V. Phenanthro[1,2-c]Furazan-10,11-Quinone and the Products of Its Reduction — S. V. Bogdanov and L. S. Shibryaeva . . . . .	1924	1978
Investigation in the Field of Thiosulfuric Acids. IX. Some Diesters of Thiosulfonic Acids — B. G. Boldyrev, L. E. Kolmakova, and T. K. Bilozor. . . . .	1926	1980
A New Synthesis of Dyes of the Triazine Series. III. Vat Phenyl(Alkyl)Triazine Dyes — V. A. Titkov and I. D. Pletnev . . . . .	1929	1983
Unsymmetrical Indigoid Dyes. I. An Unusual Reaction of 2-Thionaphthene-3'-(N-Carboxymethylindole)-Indigo — Yu. E. Gerasimenko, G. G. Bakulina, and V. V. Karpov . . . . .	1934	1988
Synthesis of Some Substituted Aminoketones with Cholinolytic Properties — N. M. Libman and S. G. Kuznetsov . . . . .	1938	1991
Heterocyclic Analogues of Azulene. I. Isoindol[1,2-b]Benzothiazole — F. S. Babichev and V. K. Kibirev. . . . .	1946	2000
Oxa Compounds I. — A. V. El'tsov. . . . .	1952	2006
Alkaloids and Alkaloid-Like Structures. II. Synthesis of Some N-Aminobenzylamines — A. N. Kost, R. S. Sagitullin, and M. A. Yurovskaya . . . . .	1957	2011
The Role of the Phase Structure of Silicon-Copper Contact Masses in the Direct Synthesis of Ethylchlorosilanes — R. A. Turetskaya, I. V. Trofimova, K. A. Andrianov, and S. A. Golubtsov. . . . .	1961	2015
Alkylation of Guanidine and Its Derivatives. II. Alkylation with Sec-Alkanols and Cyclopentanol — Yu. V. Sukhoruchkin and S. I. Burmistrov. . . . .	1964	2018
Syntheses Using Free Hydroxyl Radicals. IV. Reaction of Methyl n-Butyrate and Ethyl Propionate with Fenton's Reagent — L. S. Boguslavskaya and G. A. Razuvaev . . . . .	1967	2021
Organometallic Peroxide Compounds. IV. Sodium Comyl Peroxide — N. A. Sokolov, L. N. Chetyrbok, and V. A. Shushunov . . . . .	1973	2027
Synthesis and Study of Aminodesoxy Sugars. IV. Infrared Spectra of Some Derivatives of 6-Amino-6-Desoxy-D-Galactose and 5-Amino-5-Desoxy-D-Xylose — V. L. Veksler and A. I. Filippova. . . . .	1976	2030

# CONTENTS (continued)

**P A G E**  
**ENG. | RUSS.**

Alkylation of o-Carboxy- and o-Carboxydimethoxybenzylbarbituric Acids — E. I. Chukhina. . . . .	1979	2033
Syntheses of Thiosemicarbazide Derivatives Containing the Bis( $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl)Amino Group — I. V. Podgomaya and I. Ya. Postovskii . . . . .	1982	2037
Reaction of 2-Butene with Benzoyl Chloride — L. P. Petrenko and Yu. L. Smol'yaninova. . . . .	1986	2041
Phenylation of $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated Oxo Compounds with Triphenylboron and Phenylboric Acid — V. A. Sazonova, A. V. Gerasimenko, and N. A. Shiller. . . . .	1988	2042
Diene Synthesis with Phenyl Vinyl Ketone — Yu. A. Arbuzov and N. N. Bulatova . . . . .	1991	2045
Terpenophenols. IX. Study of the Condensation Products of Norbornene with Phenol — L. A. Kheifits and A. E. Gol'dovskii . . . . .	1994	2048
Terpenophenols. X. Condensation of Camphene with o-Cresol in the Presence of Aluminum o-Cresolate and Conversion of the Condensation Product — L. A. Kheifits, L. M. Shulov, A. V. Kokhmanskii, T. F. Gavrilo, and V. N. Belov . . . . .	1997	2051
Glycosides of Plants of Erysimum Species. III. Reduction of Erysimoside to Erysimosol — V. A. Maslennikova and N. K. Abubakirov. . . . .	2002	2056
Antibiotic Fluorin. II. Structure of the Carbon Skeleton of the Hydroxy Acid Formed in the Hydrolysis of Fluorin — S. I. Denisova, G. A. Ovchinnikova, and G. P. Men'shikov. . . . .	2004	2058
Substances Contained in Essential Oils. VII. Addition of Carbon Tetrachloride to Sabinene — G. A. Tolstikov and M. I. Goryaev. . . . .	2007	2061
New Alkaloid from Plant Vinca Erecta RGL. ET Schmalh — N. I. Koretskaya and L. M. Utkin. . . . .	2010	2065
Alkaloids of Leontice Ewersmannii BGE. V. Structure of Leontidine — Zhen-Shen Syui and A. D. Kuzovkov . . . . .	2012	2067
Alkaloids of Oxytropis muricata — Z. N. Duboshina and N. F. Proskurnina. . . . .	2017	2071
<b>LETTERS TO THE EDITOR</b>		
Synthesis of Derivatives of Chloroheptafluoroadipic and Chloropentafluoroglutaric Acids — I. M. Dolgopol'skii and R. M. Ryazanova. . . . .	2019	2073
p-Cyclopropylbenzaldehyde — R. Ya. Levina, N. M. Loim, and P. A. Gembitskii . . . . .	2020	2074
Synthesis of Organotin Acetylenic Acetals — M. F. Shostakovskii, V. M. Vlasov, and R. G. Mirskov. . . . .	2021	2076
Structure of the Thermal Isomerization Product of Ascaridole — A. S. Danilova and G. V. Pigulevskii . . . . .	2022	2076
Activation of Methyl Groups Attached to a Heterocycle — A. N. Kost and A. K. Sheinkman . . . . .	2023	2077
Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-Integerrinecic Acid Lactone — N. K. Kochetkov, A. E. Vasil'ev, and S. N. Levchenko . . . . .	2024	2078
New Synthesis of Mercuridiacetaldehyde — T. N. Veretenova and A. I. Balin. . . . .	2025	2079

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII  
EDITORIAL BOARD

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 7

July, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Physicochemical Investigation of Binary Systems Formed by Furfural with Cresols — I. M. Bokhovkin and E. O. Vitman. . . . .	2030	2083
Physicochemical Analysis of the Ternary System Phenol — Acetamide — Monochloro- acetic Acid — I. M. Bokhovkin, Yu. I. Bokhovkina, and E. O. Vitman. . . . .	2034	2087
Solubility of Nitrocyclohexane in Aqueous Solutions of Nitric Acid and Nitrates — G. D. Efremova and G. G. Leont'eva . . . . .	2037	2090
Application of the Polarographic Method to the Study of the Thermal Decomposition of Azines — N. P. Shimanskaya, L. Ya. Malkes, and V. D. Bezuglyi. . . . .	2040	2094
Polarographic Study of Azo Derivatives of Salicylic and $\alpha$ -Hydroxynaphthoic Acids — K. R. Voronova and A. G. Stromberg . . . . .	2043	2098
Reaction of Sec- and Tert-Butyllithium with Esters of Benzoic, Phenylacetic, Hydrocinnamic, and Cyclohexanecarboxylic Acids — E. P. Kaplan, S. V. Zakharova, and A. D. Petrov. . . . .	2048	2103
Secondary Aminoalcohols and Their Esters — E. M. Cherkasova and G. S. Erkomaishvili. . . . .	2052	2106
Organic Insectofungicides. LXIX. Synthesis of Esters of Alkylcarbamic Acids Containing a Carbonyl Group in the Ester Radical — K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, N. N. Mel'nikov, and Z. I. Maksimova . . . . .	2054	2109
Aminosulfides and Aminosulfones. XXVIII. Mechanism of Addition of Arylsulfonates to $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated Compounds — I. Kh. Fel'dman and V. N. Mikhailova . . . . .	2056	2111
Aminosulfides and Aminosulfones. XXIX. Reaction of p-Acetaminophenyloxymethoxy- sulfone with Amines — I. Kh. Fel'dman and L. F. Mikheeva . . . . .	2061	2116
Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes. XXX. Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes with p-Diphenyl and Naphthyl Radicals — Yu. S. Shabarov, N. I. Vasil'ev, N. K. Mamaeva, and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	2065	2119
Synthesis and Transformations of Tertiary Acetylenic Alcohols of the 1,2-Disilethane Series — V. P. Kuznetsova, N. P. Smetankina, and G. N. Goreva . . . . .	2069	2123

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

4017

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Study of Hydroxydihydrofurans. X. 3,3-Dimethyl-1-p-Tolyethynyl-1-Hydroxyphthalan — T. G. Melent'eva, L. A. Pavlova, and É. D. Venus-Danilova . . . . .	2072	2126
Investigations in the Dipyrlylmethene Series. V. Synthesis of Unsymmetrical Dipyrlylmethenes and Dipyrlylmethanes — E. I. Filippovich, V. N. Luzgina, R. P. Evstigneeva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. . . . .	2076	2130
Synthesis of 1,12-Dodecanolide — G. G. Zapesochaya, I. A. Kovtun, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. . . . .	2080	2133
Ethers with an Allylic Double Bond. VIII. Etherification of Some Di- and Tetra- Substituted Allyl Alcohols with Primary Aliphatic Alcohols — V. I. Pansevich-Kolyada and B. K. Bogush. . . . .	2083	2137
Reaction of 1-Bromo-1-Nitro-1-Pentene and $\beta$ -Bromo- $\beta$ -Nitrostyrene with Some Compounds Containing Active Methylene Groups — A. S. Sopova, V. V. Perekalin, and O. I. Yurchenko . . . . .	2087	2140
Reaction of 1-Bromo-1-Nitro-1-Propene and $\beta$ -Bromo- $\beta$ -Nitrostyrene with Cyclic Active Methylene Components — A. S. Sopova, V. V. Perekalin, and V. M. Lebednova. . . . .	2090	2143
Some Derivatives of $\beta$ -Chloroethoxyvinylphosphonic Acid — V. S. Tsivunin, Gil'm Kamai, and S. V. Fridland . . . . .	2093	2146
Reaction of Ethyltetrachlorophosphine with Vinyl Ethers — V. S. Tsivunin, Gil'm Kamai, and D. B. Sultanova . . . . .	2096	2149
3,6-Endoxocyclohexanes and -Cyclohexenes. XII. Stereochemistry of Nucleophilic Addition to the C=C Double Bond in the 3,6-Endoxocyclohexene and 3,6-Endoxocyclohexadiene Systems — N. S. Zefirov, Yu. K. Yur'ev, L. P. Prikazchikova, and M. Sh. Bykhovskaya . . . . .	2100	2153
Chemistry of Selenophene. XLVI. Reaction of $\omega$ -Benzoyl-2-Acetoseleophene with Hydroxylamine — Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. N. Magdesieva, and V. V. Titov . . . . .	2105	2158
Furan Series. XXVIII. Synthesis of 2,5-Bis( $\beta$ -Dialkylaminoethyl)Furans — K. Yu. Novitskii, Yu. K. Yur'ev, V. N. Zhingareva, and M. S. Yunusov . . . . .	2110	2164
Reaction of 3-Quinuclidinone with Hydrazoic Acid — E. E. Mikhlin and M. V. Rubtsov. . . . .	2114	2167
Ability of Cyanoalkyl-Substituted Deoxybenzoin Derivatives to Cyclize and the Preparation of 5,6-Diphenyl-2-Piperidone — O. Yu. Magidson . . . . .	2119	2173
Amines and Quaternary Ammonium Compounds. XIX. — A. T. Babayan, M. G. Indzhikyan, and Zh. G. Gegelyan. . . . .	2123	2177
Amines and Quaternary Ammonium Compounds. XX. Alkaline Cleavage of Ammonium Salts Containing an Electron-Acceptor Group in $\delta$ -Position of the $\beta, \gamma$ -Unsaturated Group — A. T. Babayan, M. G. Indzhikyan, and Zh. G. Gegelyan . . . . .	2127	2181
Addition of Piperidine and Morpholine to Chalcones — N. S. Kozlov and G. N. Kozlov. . . . .	2130	2184
Condensation of Unsymmetrical Dipropyl- and Dibutylhydrazines with Acrolein and Methacrolein — B. F. Ioffe and E. I. Sabinina . . . . .	2134	2188
Isomerization, Orientation and Steric Hindrance in the Sulfuric Acid-Catalyzed Alkylation of o-Xylene, p-Xylene and Mesitylene with Alcohols — B. V. Ioffe and Tszan-Si Yan . . . . .	2141	2196
$\alpha$ -Alkylidenation of Some Cyclanones — V. A. Barkhash, G. P. Smirnova, A. T. Prudchenko, and I. V. Machinskaya . . . . .	2146	2202
Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. XXXVIII. Cyanoethylation of Hydrazine and Acyl Hydrazines — S. I. Suminov and A. N. Kost . . . . .	2152	2208
Cycloalkylation of Aromatic Compounds. XXIV. Cyclohexylation of Acenaphthene — N. G. Sidorova and F. M. Saidova . . . . .	2157	2213

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	EN6.   RUSS.
The Synthesis of Substituted Phenylhydrazones of Nitroformaldehyde		
— L. S. Pupko, I. N. Berzina, and P. S. Pel'kis . . . . .	2161	2217
Derivatives of 1,6-Diphenylhydrazodithiocarbonamide — R. G. Dubenko and P. S. Pel'kis . . . .	2164	2220
Arylamides of Substituted Thioacetic Acid. I. Arylamides of Acetylthioacetic Acid		
and Its Derivatives — A. N. Borisevich, A. D. Grabenko, and P. S. Pel'kis . . . . .	2167	2223
Studies in the Series of Substituted Arylamides of Dithiocarboxylic Acids. VI. Synthesis		
of Arylazo Derivatives of Arylamides from Monothiomalonic Acid and Its Esters		
— A. D. Grabenko, L. N. Kulaeva, and P. S. Pel'kis . . . . .	2170	2227
Condensation and Cyclization of Arylazochloroacetic Acids. I. 4-Phenyl Substituted		
$\Delta^2$ -1,3,4-Oxadiazolin-5-Ones — M. O. Lozinskii, P. S. Pel'kis, and S. N. Sanova . . . . .	2174	2231
Ion Exchange Resins as Catalysts in Organic Synthesis. I. Alkylation of Phenol		
by a Mixture of n-Amylenes in the Presence of Cationite KU-2		
— S. P. Starkov, L. G. Fedosyuk, D. K. Zakharova, and E. N. Baturina . . . . .	2178	2236
The Infrared Spectra of Hydroxyphenyl Diazonium Compounds in the Region 2100-2300 $\text{cm}^{-1}$		
— L. A. Kazitsyna, B. S. Kikot', L. D. Ashkinadze, and O. A. Reutov . . . . .	2180	2238
Infrared Spectra of Diazonium Salts of Pentavalent Antimony — L. A. Kazitsyna,		
A. V. Kuznetsova, and O. A. Reutov . . . . .	2186	2245
Halides of 8-Nitro-1-Naphthoic Acids — A. P. Karishin . . . . .	2189	2247
Halogen Derivatives of the Lactam of 1-Amino-8-Naphthoic Acid (Naphthostyryl Halides)		
— A. P. Karishin . . . . .	2192	2250
The Synthesis and Reactions of 2,2'-Dithienyl Sulfide. V. — B. P. Fedorov		
and F. M. Stoyanovich . . . . .	2194	2251
The Ultraviolet and Infrared Spectra of 2-Thienyl Sulfides. VI. — E. M. Popov,		
F. M. Stoyanovich, B. P. Fedorov, and G. M. Andrianova . . . . .	2203	2261
NMR Spectra of Alkoxyethyl Ethyl Malonic Acids and Their Esters		
— O. S. Stepanova, Yu. Yu. Samitov, and E. A. Yatsenko . . . . .	2208	2267
Alkane Sulfonyl Esters of Quinone Oximes — E. A. Titov, S. I. Burmistrov,		
and D. E. Brazhnik . . . . .	2212	2270
Study of Some Nitro Compounds of 2,2'-Dithienyl. II. — A. E. Lipkin . . . . .	2216	2274
Diaryldi( $\beta$ -Chloroethyl)Amides of Phosphoric Acid — L. B. Rapp and I. I. Kuz'menko . . . . .	2219	2277
Synthesis and Investigation of Functional Organosilicon Compounds with a Carbon Bridge		
between Silicon Atoms. II. Synthesis of Pentaalkylchloro-1,2-Disilylethanes,		
and Acetylenic Alcohols and Vinylacetylenic Hydrocarbons Based on Them		
— N. P. Smetankina, V. P. Kuznetsova, and V. Ya. Oprya . . . . .	2222	2281
Aryldiethylenetriamides of Phosphorothioic Acid — L. D. Protsenko and N. Ya. Skul'skaya . . .	2225	2284
Bifunctional Catalysis by Carboxylic Acids in the Acylation of Aromatic Amines		
with Organic Acid Chlorides in Nitrobenzene Solution — L. M. Litvinenko		
and N. M. Oleinik . . . . .	2227	2287
Synthesis and Investigation of Derivatives of Hydrazinedicarbothioic Acid Anilide		
Phenylhydrazide. I. Synthesis of Unsymmetrically Substituted Hydrazinedicarbothioic		
Acid Anilide Phenylhydrazides — R. G. Dubenko and P. S. Pel'kis . . . . .	2237	2298
Diazastyrils with Substituents Containing Fluorine — L. M. Yagupol'skii		
and L. Z. Gandel'sman . . . . .	2240	2301
The Dienophilic Activity of Di-( $\beta$ -Chlorovinyl) Sulfoxide, Di-( $\beta$ -Bromovinyl) Sulfoxide,		
and Di-( $\beta$ -Bromovinyl) Sulfone — E. G. Kataev and F. R. Tantasheva . . . . .	2246	2307
Reactions of Halogen-Containing Aromatic Compounds in the Presence of Hexamethyl-		
eneimine. II. The Replacement of the Chlorine Atom in Nitrochlorobenzoic Acids		
— V. N. Lisitsyn and T. I. Smirnova . . . . .	2249	2311



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Substituted Hydrazides of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids. XII. Symmetrical Diphenylhydrazides of Diaryl- and Dialkylglycolic Acids — I. S. Berdinskii and Ya. M. Vilenchik .....	2252	2313
Syntheses in the Phenothiazine Series. XI. 2-Aminophenothiazine — A. A. Cherkasova and S. V. Zhuravlev .....	2255	2315
Synthesis of Thiourea Derivatives. II. 4-Alkoxythiocarbonyl-4'-Carboxylic Acids and Their Salts — N. B. Galstukhova, I. M. Berzina, and M. N. Shukina .....	2257	2317
Reaction of Epichlorohydrin with Aminoanthraquinones — A. B. Tomchin and L. S. Éfros ...	2261	2321
Dipole Moments of Thymol and the Eugenols and Their Ethers and Esters — A. E. Lutsikii, A. F. Soldatova, and E. M. Obukhova .....	2267	2328
Influence of Sulfuric Acid on the Electronic Spectra of Substituted Acetophenones — A. E. Lutsikii and V. V. Dorofeev .....	2270	2331
Investigation in the Field of Benzodiazines. III. Tetrazole-Azidoazomethine Equilibrium in Some Quinazoline Compounds — I. Ya. Postovskii and I. N. Goncharova. ....	2274	2334
Relative Velocities of Photochemical Conversions of Anthracene Derivatives — T. M. Vember, L. A. Kiyanskaya, and A. S. Cherkasov. ....	2281	2342
The Reaction of Halogenoanthraquinones with Primary Aromatic Amines. II. — T. N. Kurdyumova and L. I. Gorenstein. ....	2286	2347
Investigations in the Field of Benzimidazole Derivatives. XIV. Amination of 1-Cyclohexyl- and 1-Phenylbenzimidazole — A. M. Simonov and A. F. Pozharskii .....	2289	2350
Arenesulfamido Ketones — A. E. Kretov, E. A. Abrazhanova, S. I. Zlotchenko, and V. P. Kukhar'. ....	2294	2355
Fluorination of 1,1,3,3-Tetrachlorophthalane Derivatives — L. M. Yagupol'skii and R. V. Belinskaya .....	2297	2358
Mixed Polymethyne Dyes of the Indolizine Series — F. I. Stepanov and L. I. Lukashina. ....	2303	2364
Furan Compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of Some 2-(Furyl-2')-1,3,4-Oxadiazoles and Furoylhydrazones — A. A. Ponomarev and Z. V. Til'. ....	2307	2368
Stereochemical Investigations. XV. Spectropolarimetric Study of $\alpha$ -Benzylethylamine and Its Derivatives — V. M. Potapov, V. M. Dem'yanovich, and A. P. Terent'ev. ....	2311	2372
Rearrangement of Aryl Esters of Arenesulfonylcarbamic Acids — S. I. Burmistrov and V. L. Dubina .....	2315	2376
Derivatives of p-Sec-Butylbenzenesulfonic Acid — S. I. Burmistrov, L. G. Romanovskaya, and O. S. Kas'yan. ....	2319	2380
Synthesis of Unsaturated Ketones Containing Furan and Thiophene Nuclei — S. V. Tsukerman, I. K. Gintse, and V. F. Lavrushin .....	2322	2383
Catalytic Condensation of Schiff's Bases with Malonic Ester — N. S. Kozlov and A. D. Nikolaev .....	2326	2387
Thermal Decomposition of Some Organotitanium Compounds — L. M. Bobinova and G. A. Razuvaev. ....	2329	2389
Reactions of Tetraphenyllead and Hexaphenyldiplumbane with Benzene — G. A. Razuvaev, G. G. Petukhov, and Yu. A. Kaplin .....	2334	2394
Reaction of Thiourea with $\alpha$ -Bromobutyric Acid. I. Effect of the Solvent on the Reaction Rate — V. L. Vasilevskii, E. D. Sverdlov, V. M. Fedoseev, and A. B. Silaev. ....	2337	2397
Investigation of the Reactions and Derivatives of Quinaldine. II. Synthesis and Properties of Some Bis- $\alpha$ -Thioquinaldinamides — O. N. Chupakhin, Z. V. Pushkareva, and E. P. Darienko .....	2341	2401

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.   RUSS.	
Use of Multiple Labeled Compounds for Studying the Mechanism of the Isotope Exchange of Antimony in Its Methyl Derivatives — V. N. Nefedov, I. S. Kirin, V. M. Zaitsev, G. A. Semenov, and B. É. Dzevitskii. ....	2347	2407
Sulfonanilides. VII. Ethyl Esters of N-Arylsulfonyl-N-Phenylglycines — M. S. Malinovskii, Z. F. Solomko, and V. T. Braichenko. ....	2350	2410
Terpenophenols. XL Condensation of Norbornene with o-Cresol and Conversions of the Condensation Product — L. A. Kheifits, L. M. Shulov, A. V. Kokhmanskii, and V. N. Belov. ....	2352	2412
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
Condensation of Pyrylium Salts with Some Amino Acids — Yu. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko, and A. N. Narkevich. ....	2357	2418
Synthesis of Phosphorus-Containing Heterocycles — Phospholine and Phospholidine — G. M. Bogolyubov, N. A. Razumova, and A. A. Petrov. ....	2359	2419
Synthesis of New Derivatives of Bicyclobutane — I. A. D'yakonov, M. L. Komendantov, and V. V. Razin. ....	2360	2420
Synthesis and Dehydration of Ditertiary $\gamma$ -Glycols Containing Cyclopropyl Radicals — S. Kh. Begidov, I. A. D'yakonov, and I. K. Korobitsyna. ....	2361	2421
Synthesis of Bis(Cyclopentadienyl)Titanium Bis(Trifluoroethylate) — G. V. Drozdov, A. L. Klebanskii, and V. A. Bartashev. ....	2362	2421
Reactions of Diazoacetic Ester with 3-Trimethylsilylpropene-1 and 4-Trimethylsilylbutene-1 Catalyzed by Copper Sulfate — G. V. Golodnikov, I. A. D'yakonov, I. B. Repinskaya, and O. S. Fomina. ....	2363	2422
Complexes of Alkylaluminums with Alcohols — G. A. Razuvaev and A. I. Graevskii. ....	2364	2423
DISCUSSION		
Comment on the Article of Houlihan, Levy, and Mayer on the Structure of the Alcohol Obtained by Hydration of Myrcene — G. V. Pigulevskii. ....	2365	2424
The Introduction of an International System of Units in the USSR. ....	2367	2426

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1964

CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 8

August, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Characteristics of the Layer-Separation Field of Ternary Systems of the Transitional Type. III - R. V. Mertslin, V. V. Tarasov, and N. I. Nikurashina . . . . .	2375	2435
Characteristics of the Layer-Separation Field of Ternary Systems of the Transitional Type. IV - R. V. Mertslin and N. I. Nikurashina . . . . .	2380	2440
Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds, XXIII. Reaction of Ethyl Diazoacetate with Diphenylacetylene - I. A. D'yakov and M. I. Komendantov	2387	2448
Organic Insectofungicides, LXX. Thione-Thiol Isomerization of Some Phosphorothioic and Phosphorodithioic Esters in Their Reaction with Amines - N. N. Mel'nikov, B. A. Khaskin, and K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya . . . . .	2394	2456
Compounds Containing a Three-Membered Epoxide Ring. Preparation of N-Unsubstituted Hydroxypyrazolidinones - V. F. Martynov and I. B. Belov . . . . .	2399	2461
$\beta$ -Hydroxy and $\beta$ -Halo Carbonyl Compounds, III. Preparation and Investigation of Some $\beta$ -Halo Carbonyl Compounds - Analogs of Neopentyl Bromide - T. I. Temnikova and N. A. Oshueva . . . . .	2402	2464
Condensation of 2'-Hydroxyacetophenone with Diethyl Oxalate - V. A. Zagorevskii and D. A. Zykov . . . . .	2407	2469
1-Buten-3-Yne Homologs, XI. Dehydration of the Acetylenic Alcohols: 2,6-Dimethyl-4- Heptyn-3-OL, 2,6,6-Trimethyl-4-Heptyn-3-OL, and 3-Ethyl-6,6-Dimethyl-4-Heptyn- 3-OL - I. A. Favorskaya and A. A. Gavrilovskaya . . . . .	2410	2472
Benzodiazines, IV. Structure and Hydrolysis of Azidotetrazoloquinazoline - I. N. Goncharova and I. Ya. Postovskii . . . . .	2413	2475
Aminoacyl Derivatives of Nucleosides, VI. Synthesis and Properties of Aminoacyl Derivatives of Deoxyribonucleosides - N. I. Sokolova, V. A. Bakanova, Z. A. Shabarova, and M. A. Prokof'ev . . . . .	2418	2480
Potential Antimetabolites, VI. Synthesis of 3-(4-Hydroxy-2-Pyrimidinyl)Alanine - Yu. P. Shvachkin, L. A. Syrtsova, and M. P. Filatova . . . . .	2425	2487

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Synthesis and Reactions of Substituted Vinyl Ethers. XIII. Stereochemistry of the Addition of Thiols to 3,3-Dimethyl-1-butyne - E. P. Gracheva, V. I. Laba, N. K. Kul'bovskaya, and M. F. Shostakovskii. . . . .	2431	2493
Synthesis and Reactions of Substituted Vinyl Ethers. XIV. Synthesis of Alkyl 1-t-Butylvinyl Sulfides and Some of Their Properties - E. P. Gracheva, V. I. Laba, and M. F. Shostakovskii	2439	2501
Diene-Condensation and Addition Reactions of 1,3-Butadienylphosphonic and 1,3-Butadienylphosphonothioic Esters - A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Konovalova, and É. A. Ishmaeva . . . . .	2446	2509
Coumarans: Their Synthesis and Spectrographic Investigation. I - E. D. Laskina, T. A. Rudol'fi, and V. N. Belov. . . . .	2450	2513
Mass Spectra and the Structure of Organic Compounds. VIII. Mass Spectra of Some Allene Hydrocarbons Containing t-Butyl Groups - A. A. Polyakova, R. A. Khmel'nitskii, and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	2455	2518
Investigations in the Pyran Series: Its Analogs and Related Compounds. III. 4-Alkyl-4-amino-1-methylpiperidines - V. A. Zagorevskii and K. I. Lopatina . . . . .	2461	2525
Synthesis of Diethyl 4-Aryl-2-butenylmalonates and 6-Aryl-4-hexenoic Acids from Arylchlorobutenes and Sodiomalonic Ester - M. M. Yukhomenko, N. I. Ganushchak, and A. V. Dombrovskii . . . . .	2464	2528
Syntheses Based on Diene Condensation. I. 1-Methyl-4-arylanthraquinones - N. I. Ganushchak, A. V. Dombrovskii, and O. A. Vislobitskaya. . . . .	2468	2532
Stereochemistry of Acetylene Synthesis. II. Absorption Spectra and Steric Structures of the Geometric Isomers of 4-Acetyl-1,3-dimethyl-4-piperidinol - V. B. Belyanin, B. V. Unkovskii, and I. A. Mokhir . . . . .	2471	2534
Stereochemistry of Acetylene Synthesis. III. Steric Structures of the Geometric Isomers of 4-Ethynyl-1,2,5-trimethyl-4-piperidinol and Its Derivatives - B. V. Unkovskii, V. B. Belyanin, I. A. Mokhir, and E. M. Urinovich. . . . .	2476	2540
Dihydrofuranols. XI. 3,3-Dimethyl-1-(1-propynyl)-1-phthalanol - T. G. Melent'eva, L. A. Pavlova, and É. D. Venus-Danilova . . . . .	2482	2548
Lipids. XX. Synthesis of Lauric Acid - G. G. Zapesochaya, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii . . . . .	2486	2552
Addition of Benzonitrile N-Oxide to Unsaturated Compounds. IV. Condensation of Benzonitrile N-Oxide to 1,3-Enynic Compounds - V. N. Chistokletov, A. T. Troshchenko, and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	2489	2555
Reactions of Sodium Diethyl Phosphorothioate with Compounds of the Allyl Halide Type - A. N. Pudovik, R. I. Tarasova, and R. A. Bulgakova. . . . .	2493	2560
Spectra and Halochromism of Nitro Methoxy and Dinitro Derivatives of Thiophene Analogs of Chalcone - V. M. Nikitchenko, S. V. Tsukerman, and V. F. Lavrushin . . . . .	2497	2563
Synthesis of Unsaturated Acyl Derivatives of Hydroxamic Acids - O. M. Sleptsova, K. I. Grobova, and M. M. Koton . . . . .	2502	2568
Reaction of Tetrahydrofuran with Acetyl Chloride in Presence of Zinc Bromo Enol Acetates - V. A. Barkhash, G. P. Smirnova, and I. V. Machinskaya . . . . .	2504	2570
Substituted Pyridines. Synthesis of 4-Aryl(aryl)-2,5-dimethylpyridines - N. S. Prostakov, L. A. Gaivoronskaya, N. M. Mikhailova, and L. M. Kirillova . . . . .	2507	2573
Synthesis of $\omega$ -(p-Nitrobenzoyl)-2-acetoselenophene - Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. N. Magdesieva, and V. V. Titov. . . . .	2510	2577
The Chemistry of Selenophene. XLVII. Synthesis and Alkylation of $\beta$ -Diketones of the Selenophene Series - Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. N. Magdesieva, and V. P. Brysova . . . . .	2511	2578
Synthesis of Some $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsubstituted Aromatic Ketones and Their Vinylogs - V. F. Lavrushin and V. P. Dzyuba. . . . .	2515	2581

# CONTENTS (continued)

## P A G E ENG. | RUSS.

Investigation of Pyrazoles. XXXVII. Chromatographic Separation of the Aminopyrazoles - I. I. Grandberg, S. V. Tabak, G. K. Faizova, and A. N. Kost. ....	2519	2585
Investigation of Pyrazoles. XXXVIII. Isopyrazole-Pyrazole Rearrangement - I. I. Grandberg, A. P. Krasnoshchek, A. N. Kost, and G. K. Faizova ....	2521	2586
Investigation of Pyrazoles. XXXIX. Structure and Tautomerism of Hydroxypyrazoles - V. G. Vinokurov, V. S. Troitskaya, I. I. Grandberg, and Yu. A. Pentin ....	2531	2597
Acylation of Aromatic Compounds. VII. Benzoylation, Caprylylation, and Acetylation of 2-Methoxynaphthalene - I. N. Zemzina and I. P. Tsukervanic. ....	2539	2605
Structure of Some Organotin Salts of Carboxylic Acids - N. A. Slovokhotova, N. A. Faizi, N. N. Zemlyanskii, E. M. Panov, and K. A. Kocheshkov. ....	2544	2610
Oxides of Some Higher Alkylideneacetones - I. G. Tishchenko, O. N. Bubel', and I. P. Zyat'kov ....	2547	2613
Investigation in the Field of Monoorganosilanes. III. Syntheses Based on Monoorganosilanes - V. A. Prokhorova and V. O. Reikhsfel'd ....	2551	2617
The Disintegration of Esters of Silicic Acid under the Action of an Electron Beam - I. L. Agafonov and N. V. Larin. ....	2560	2626
Transalkylation of Bis- and Tris-( $\beta$ -Cyanoethyl)-Phosphines - E. V. Kuznetsov, T. V. Sorokina, and R. K. Valetdinov. ....	2564	2631
Reaction of Glycidyl Ethers of Phenols with Organochlorosilanes - K. A. Andrianov, G. A. Kurakov, and L. M. Khananashvili. ....	2567	2634
Synthesis of Mixed Silazanes with Unsaturated Radicals on the Silicon Atom - D. Ya. Zhinkin, N. V. Markova, and M. V. Sobolevskii ....	2571	2638
Catalytic Synthesis of Aldehydes and Ketones. VIII. Synthesis of Methyl Ethyl, Methyl Propyl and Methyl Phenyl Ketones - I. P. Yakovlev ....	2573	2640
Nucleophilic Substitution in the Aromatic Series. III. Kinetics and Mechanism of the Reaction of 1,2,4,5-Tetrachlorobenzene with Sodium Ethylate in Anhydrous Alcohol - S. M. Shein and V. A. Ignatov ....	2578	2645
The Color of p-Dialkylaminobenzylidene Derivatives of 1-Phenyl-3-Methyl-5- Pyrazolone - N. F. Turitsyna and V. S. Il'inskaya. ....	2582	2650
Synthesis of Some Substituted p-Dialkylaminobenzaldehydes - N. F. Turitsyna and V. S. Il'inskaya ....	2588	2656
Ultraviolet and Infrared Spectra of Diesters of Acylthioamidophosphoric and Acylamido- phosphoric Acids and Their Derivatives - V. A. Shokol, G. I. Derkach, and A. A. Kisilenko ....	2592	2660
Nucleophilic Substitution in the Aromatic Series. IV. Kinetics and Mechanism of the Reaction of 1,2,4,5-Tetrachlorobenzene with Sodium Alcohates in Alcohol Medium - S. M. Shein and V. A. Ignatov. ....	2598	2667
Condensed Heterocycles. III. Condensation of 3-Amino-1,2,4-Triazole with Some $\beta$ -Ketocarboxylic Esters - Ya. A. Levin, N. A. Gul'kina, and V. A. Kukhtin ....	2603	2673
Condensed Heterocycles. IV. Condensation of 3-Amino-1,2,4-Triazoles with Diaceto- and Dipropionitriles - Ya. A. Levin and V. A. Kukhtin ....	2608	2678
Synthesis and Study of Derivatives of Carbothiophenylamide Phenylthiocarbohydrazide. II. Reaction of Derivatives of Carbothiophenylamide Phenylthiocarbohydrazide with Methylating Agents and Alkali - R. G. Dubenko and P. S. Pel'kis ....	2612	2682
1-Azabicycles. I. Hydroxymethylation of Compounds in the 1,2-Dihydropyrrole Series - A. A. Ponomarev, I. M. Skvortsov, and A. A. Khorkin. ....	2617	2687
Nucleophilic Substitution in the Aromatic Series. V. Kinetics of the Reaction of 1,2,4,5-Tetrachlorobenzene with Sodium Alcohates in Aqueous Alcohol Medium - S. M. Shein and V. A. Ignatov ....	2620	2690



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E ENG.   RUSS.
Synthesis of Aliphatic Amino Acids from Thiophene Derivatives. VII. Preparation of Some Higher $\alpha$ -Amino Acids from 2-Phenyl-4-(Thenylidene)-5-Oxazolones - B. P. Fabrichnyi, É. A. Krasnyanskaya, I. F. Shalavina, and Ya. L. Gol'dfarb . . . . .	2627      2697
Stereochemical Investigations. XVI. Optically Active $\beta$ -(3-Indolyl)Isopropylamine - V. M. Potapov, A. P. Terent'ev, M. N. Preobrazhenskaya, and N. N. Suvorov . . . . .	2632      2702
Isotopic Exchange of Hydrogen in Methyl Derivatives of Nitrogen Heterocycles and Their N-Oxides. I. $\alpha$ -Picoline, Quinaldine, and Their N-Oxides - N. N. Zatsepina, I. F. Tupitsyn, and L. S. Éfros . . . . .	2636      2705
Derivatives of Benzo(c,d)Indoline. IX. 1-Amino-6-Bromo- and 1-Phenylamino-6-Bromobenzo(c,d)Indolin-2-Ones - N. S. Dokunikhin and G. I. Bystritskii . . . . .	2642      2712
Derivatives of Benzo(c,d)Indoline. X. 1-Amino- and 1-Arylamino-6-Bromobenzo(c,d)Indolin-2-Thiones - N. S. Dokunikhin and G. I. Bystritskii . . . . .	2644      2714
Investigations in the Pyridylthiazolylmethane Series. III. Synthesis and Properties of 3-Pyridyl-2'-Thiazolylcarbinols - V. G. Ermolaeva and M. N. Shchukina . . . . .	2646      2716
Analogues of Syntomycin Containing Trifluoromercapto and Trifluoromethylsulfonyl Groups - L. M. Yagupol'skii, G. O. Vishnevskaya, and M. I. Kaganovskaya . . . . .	2650      2721
Esters of $\alpha$ -Metalated Carboxylic Acids. Preparation of Esters of Trialkylstannyl- and Trialkylgermanylacetic Acids from Esters of Mercuribisacetic Acid - N. F. Lutsenko, Yu. I. Baukov, and B. N. Khasapov . . . . .	2653      2724
Anthraquinone Derivatives. II. Mercuration and Catalytic Sulfonation of Anthraquinone - N. S. Dokunikhin and L. A. Gaeva . . . . .	2656      2727
Sesquiterpene Lactones of White and Austrian Wormwoods ( <i>Artemisia leucodes</i> Schrenk and <i>A. austriaca</i> Jacq.) - K. S. Rybalko . . . . .	2663      2734
The Chemical Structure of Morison's Mountain Parsley ( <i>Peucedanum morisonii</i> Bess.) - G. K. Nikonov and A. A. Ivashenko . . . . .	2668      2740
Lactones of the Fruit of Chimgan Angelica ( <i>Archangelica tschimganica</i> ) - G. K. Nikonov, R. K. Veremei, and V. B. Kuvaev . . . . .	2672      2744
Esters of Citric and Malic Acids - N. I. Salit and A. S. Sadykov . . . . .	2674      2746
Investigations in the Field of Terpenophenols. XII. Condensation of Camphene and Norbornene with p-Cresol and Transformations of the Reaction Products - L. A. Kheifits, L. M. Shulov, and V. N. Belov . . . . .	2677      2748
Investigations in the Field of Terpenophenols. XIII. Study of Products of Condensation of Dihydrodicyclopentadiene with Phenol - L. A. Kheifits and S. I. Virezub . . . . .	2680      2751
Reactions of Nucleophilic Reagents with Esters of Vinylphosphinic and Acetoxyvinylphosphinic Acids - A. N. Pudovik and R. G. Kuzovleva . . . . .	2684      2755
The Chemistry of Polymyxin M. VII. Synthesis of Peptides of L- $\alpha,\gamma$ -Diaminobutyric Acid - N. V. Fedoseeva, T. R. Telesnina, and A. B. Silaev . . . . .	2689      2760
Reactions of Biphenylmercury with Toluene - G. A. Razuvaev, G. G. Petukhov, L. F. Kudryavtsev, and M. A. Shubenko . . . . .	2692      2764
Reaction of the Acid Sulfate of $\beta$ -Hydroxypropionamide with Alcohols - E. N. Zil'berman and A. A. Michurin . . . . .	2694      2766
Studies in the Field of Acyl Peroxides. II. Synthesis and Properties of Unsymmetrical Diacyl Peroxides of the Aliphatic Series with Nonbranched Chains - Yu. A. Ol'dekop, A. N. Sevchenko, I. P. Zyar'kov, and A. P. El'nitskii . . . . .	2699      2771
New Formazans of D-Galactose - M. N. Malev . . . . .	2703      2275
2-Mercaptothiazole in the Mannich Reaction - M. O. Kolosova and V. I. Stavrovskaya . . . . .	2706      2778
Alkylation of Amines. III. Alkylation of p-Toluidine by Isopropyl Alcohol - S. I. Burmistrov and N. V. Ponomarev . . . . .	2712      2785

# CONTENTS (continued)

## P A G E ENG. | RUSS.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

The Structure of Isomers of 1,3,5-Tris(3,3-Trifluoropropyl)-1,3,5-Trimethylcyclo- trisiloxane - L. L. Burshtein, Yu. A. Yuzhelevskii, É. V. Kogan, and A. L. Klebanskii . .	2716	2789
A New Inorganic Heterocycle - Trisildiazoxane - K. A. Andrianov, Ionel Khaiduk, and L. M. Khananashvili . . . . .	2717	2790
Preparation of Acetylene Tin Hydrocarbons by Direct Replacement of Acetylene Hydrogen by a Residue Containing Tin - V. S. Zavgorodnii and A. A. Petrov. . . . .	2718	2791
The Synthesis of Enyne Hydrocarbons Starting from Acetylene $\beta$ -Glycols - T. A. Favorskaya and Yu. M. Portnyagin . . . . .	2719	2792
The Synthesis of 2-Nitro-4-Methoxyphenylalanine (Methyl Ether of 2-Nitrotyrosine) - I. Kostov and I. Ambrush . . . . .	2720	2792
The Selective Protection of Amino Groups in 1,5-Diaminotetrahydronaphthalene - Z. Dumitresku and I. Ambrush . . . . .	2721	2793
Aminonitrile Splitting of Quaternary Aldehyde-Hydrazonium Salts - B. V. Ioffe, Z. I. Sergeeva, and K. M. Dervinskaite. . . . .	2722	2794
Low Temperature Diene Synthesis - I. A. Favorskaya and E. M. Auvinen . . . . .	2723	2795
The Pressure of Saturated Samarium Vapor - O. G. Polyachenok and G. I. Novikov . . . . .	2724	2796
The Investigation of Rare Earth Element Dichlorides - O. G. Polyachenok and G. I. Novikov . . . . .	2725	2797

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 9

September, 1963

CONTENTS

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Production and Some Properties of Lanthanum Phosphide — G. V. Samsonov and S. N. Endrzhenskaya .....	2729	2803
Interaction in the Ternary System Urea—Phenol—Naphthalene — A. G. Palobekov, L. I. Il'yasov, and A. G. Bergman .....	2731	2804
Electrolytic Formation of Organotin Compounds and their Chemical Properties — L. V. Kaabak and A. P. Tomilov .....	2734	2808
Electro-Reduction of the Nitriles of Vinylacetic, Methacrylic, and Crotonic Acids — A. P. Tomilov, L. V. Kaabak, and S. L. Varshavskii .....	2737	2811
Reduction of Nitriles at a Dropping Mercury Cathode — I. G. Sevast'yanova and A. P. Tomilov .....	2741	2815
Synthesis of 1,2-Dimethylenecyclobutane—Ya. M. Slobodin and A. P. Khitrov .....	2745	2819
The Question of the Dimerization of Allene — Ya. M. Slobodin and A. P. Khitrov .....	2748	2822
Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes XXXI. The Chromatography of Arylcyclopropanes — R. Ya. Levina, P. A. Gembitskii, E. S. Efremov, and E. G. Treshchova .....	2751	2825
$\delta$ -Lactones and $\delta$ -Lactams XXXIII. Dichlorides of 3,4-Dihydropyrid-2-Ones — N. P. Shusherina, Khuan Khua-min', and R. Ya. Levina .....	2755	2829
Synthesis of Alkyl Vinyl Ethers Synthesis of Vinyl Heptadecyl Ether and its Polymerization — B. I. Mikhant'ev and F. I. Yadreev .....	2760	2834
Amides and Hydrazides of Oxalic Acid III. Basic Amides of N-Substituted Oxamic Acids — P. A. Petyunin and Z. G. Kalugina .....	2762	2835
Potential Antimetabolites VII. Substituted N-(Pyrimid-4-YL)-Aminoacids and their Derivatives — Yu. P. Shvachkin and M. K. Berestenko .....	2769	2842
Potential Antimetabolites VIII. Methods of Passing from Pyrimidine Derivatives to Acyclic Aminoacids — Yu. P. Shvachkin and L. A. Sirtsova .....	2775	2848
p-Di-(2-Chloroethyl)-Aminophenylalanine (Sarcosine) and its Derivatives X. New $\alpha$ -N-Acyl Derivatives of Sarcosine — E. N. Shkodinskaya, K. N. Kurdyumova, V. P. Androsova, and O. S. Vasina .....	2780	2853

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Reaction of Ketene with Nitrogen-Containing Bases XV — Dichloro- and Trichloroacetylated Amines — Yu. V. Svetkin .....	2784	2857
Telomerization of Allyl Chlorides with Olefins — M. L. Genusov and A. A. Petrov .....	2787	2859
Investigation in the Field of Conjugated Systems CLXXIII. Synthesis and Properties of the Ethyl Esters of Phosphonic Acids with Enyne Radicals — B. L. Ionin and A. A. Petrov. ....	2791	2863
Investigation in the Field of Conjugated Systems CLXXIV — Addition of Silicon Hydrides to 1-Trimethylsilyl-3-Methylbut-3-En-1-Yne — M. D. Stadnichuk and A. A. Petrov. . .	2796	2868
Investigations in the Field of Complex Lipids Synthesis of 2-Aminoethyl DL-2-Amino-2-Carboxyethyl Phosphate — Yu. S. Tsizin and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. ....	2800	2873
Investigations in the Field of Complex Lipids Synthesis of Symmetrical and Unsymmetrical $\alpha$ -Cephalins — V. L. Shvets, L. V. Volkova, S. F. Ryzhenkova, É. E. Lukashenko, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. ....	2803	2876
Investigations on Complex Lipids Synthesis of L-(+)-Dilinoleoylphosphatidylethanolamine, L-(+)-Dilinoleoyl- $\alpha$ -Cephalin — L. T. Dorofeeva, O. N. Tolkachev, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	2807	2880
Investigations on Lipids A New Method of Preparation of $\alpha,\beta$ -Diglycerides — L. T. Dorofeeva, E. I. Kovshev, L. V. Volkova, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. ....	2810	2883
Infrared Absorption Spectra of Pyrrole Derivatives and the Hydrogen Bond — L. D. Miroshnichenko, R. P. Evstigneeva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii. ....	2812	2885
Synthesis of Substituted 3-Ketothiophanes by Dieckmann Cyclization — V. M. Berezovskii, S. D. Mikhno, N. S. Kulachkina, V. B. Zhuk, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii .....	2815	2888
Syntheses on the Basis of Alkoxyethylalkylmalonic Esters V. Synthesis and Some Transformations of $\beta$ -Methoxyethyl-Propylmalonic and $\beta$ -Methoxyethylisopropylmalonic Esters — A. V. Bogatskii and L. P. Mikhailova. ....	2821	2894
Investigations on Unsymmetrical Organic $\alpha$ -Oxides XXL. Condensation of Isoprene Oxide with Sodium Acetoacetic Ester — F. G. Ponomarev, P. T. Poluektov and M. P. Alekseyuk. ....	2825	2898
Study of the Reaction of Titanium, and Tin Tetrachlorides with some Esters by the Method of Infrared Spectroscopy — V. L. Gaivoronskii and O. A. Osipov .....	2828	2901
Acid Chlorides and Esters of Some Alkyl- and Arylarsinous Acids — Gil'm Kamai and R. G. Miftakhova .....	2831	2904
Synthesis and Studies of Transformations of Glycols of the $\delta$ -Series IV. Study of Transformations of 1-Acetylcyclopentanol-1 and Dimethylbenzoylcarbinol — T. A. Favorskaya, Z. A. Shevchenko, and T. A. Kuznetsova .....	2836	2909
Synthesis and Study of Transformations of Acetylenic $\alpha$ -Glycols VII. Synthesis of 3-(1-Hydroxycyclopentyl-1)Butyn-1-ol-3 and Study of its Transformations under the Influence of Concentrated Sulfuric Acid — T. A. Favorskaya and A. S. Lozhenitsyna .....	2843	2916
A New Method of Synthesis of Esters of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acids XXXIX. Addition of Partial Esters of Phosphorus Acids to Diallyl, Haloolefins and Vinyl Ethers — A. N. Pudovik, I. V. Konovalova, and A. A. Guryleva .....	2850	2924
Substituted Pyridines 2,5-Dimethyl-4-Alkylpyridines — N. S. Prostavkov, L. A. Gaivoronskaya, N. N. Mikheeva, and N. P. Filippov .....	2854	2928

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E ENG.   RUSS.
Esterification of Isomeric $\alpha$ - and $\gamma$ -1,2,5-Trimethyl-4-Phenyl-4-Piperidols -N. S. Prostakov and N. N. Mikheeva. . . . .	2857 2931
Synthesis of Substituted N-Vinylacetanilides-Hsi Yü-wu, S. S. Skorokhodov, and A. A. Vansheidt. . . . .	2861 2935
Syntheses of Derivatives of N, N'-Bis-( $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl)Ethylenediamine Containing a Thioamido Group-I. V. Podgomaya and I. Ya. Postovskii. . . . .	2864 2938
Condensation of 8-Isocaffeinealdehyde with Alkyl Iodides of Heterocyclic Bases -B. P. Lugovkin. . . . .	2868 2942
Halogenation of Aromatic Silanes XIII. Chlorination of Phenylmethyldichlorosilane by Sulfuryl Chloride-G. V. Motsarev and V. R. Rozenberg . . . . .	2874 2947
Synthesis of Nitriles and Amides of $\beta$ -Arylacrylic Acids-N. O. Pastushak, N. F. Stadnichuk, and A. V. Dombrovskii. . . . .	2877 2950
Derivatives of Phosphodiazole-G. F. Dregval' and G. I. Derkach . . . . .	2880 2952
Vinyl Esters of Phosphorous Acids II. $\alpha$ -Alkylmercaptovinyl Phosphates -Yu. G. Gololobov and L. Z. Soborovskii . . . . .	2883 2955
Synthesis and Investigation of Polyorganostannoxanes. III.-S. M. Zhivukhin, É. M. Dudikova, and N. B. Pshiyalkovskaya . . . . .	2886 2958
Heterogeneous Fluorination with Elementary Fluorine III. Fluorination of Hydroxylamine and Methoxyamine Hydrochlorides-A. Ya. Yakubovich, M. A. Énglin, and S. P. Makarov . . . . .	2890 2961
Heterogeneous Fluorination with Elementary Fluorine IV. Fluorination of Trifluoro- and Difluoro-Acetamides-M. A. Énglin, S. P. Makarov, A. N. Anisimova, and A. Ya. Yakubovich. . . . .	2892 2963
Chlorination of Organic Compounds and the Transformations of Chloro Derivatives II. 1,1,2,2,3,4-Hexachlorobutane, and Syntheses Based on It-A. N. Akopyan, A. M. Saakyan, and É. A. Dzhavadyan . . . . .	2894 2965
Perchloric Acid and Its Compounds as Catalysts in Organic Synthesis XI. Condensation of Phenol with Ketones-G. N. Dorofeenko, S. V. Krivun, and L. V. Cherkashina . .	2899 2970
Amino Sulfides and Amino Sulfones XXX. Reaction of p-Acetamidophenyl Hydroxymethyl Sulfone with $\alpha$ - and $\beta$ -Amino Acids and with Aliphatic Compounds. I. Kh. Fel'dman and L. F. Mikheeva . . . . .	2902 2973
Amino Sulfides and Amino Sulfones XXXI. Synthesis of Some Sulfonamides in which Heterocyclic Groups are Attached to the Sulfonyl Group-I. Kh. Fel'man and V. N. Mikhailova . . . . .	2905 2976
Epoxides of Higher Unsaturated Acids II. Reaction of Epoxides of Methyl Erucate and Brassidate with Acetic Acid-I. L. Kuranova, Yu. D. Shenin, and G. V. Pigulevskii . . . . .	2908 2980
Epoxides of Higher Unsaturated Acids III. Reaction of Epoxides of Erucic and Brassidic Acids with Acetic Acid-I. L. Kuranova, Yu. D. Shenin, and G. V. Pigulevskii. . .	2916 2988
Epoxides of Higher Unsaturated Acids IV. Reaction of Epoxides of Petroselinic and Petroselaidic Acids with Acetic Acid-I. L. Kuranova, Yu. D. Shenin, and G. V. Pigulevskii. . . . .	2923 2996
Tricyclic Analogs of Steroid Hormones. XI. -G. S. Grinenko, V. I. Aksenova and V. I. Maksimov . . . . .	2929 3002
Steroids XXI. Beckmann Rearrangement of Oximes of 3-Acyl-16 $\alpha$ , 17 $\alpha$ -Epoxyhydro- xypregnenones-L. I. Klimova and N. N. Suvorov. . . . .	2937 3011



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	ENG.   RUSS.
Condensation of o-Aminobenzenethiol with Lactones — F. S. Babichev . . . . .	2942	3016
Concentration and Effective Dipole Moment of Solute Molecules in Solution — A. E. Luts'kii, E. M. Obukhova, and B. P. Kondratenko . . . . .	2949	3023
Acyl Peroxides III. Reactions of Diacetyl and Acetyl Benzoyl Peroxides with 1,1,2,2-Tetrachloroethane — Yu. A. Ol'dekop and R. V. Kabardin . . . . .	2954	3028
Synthesis of 5-Methyl-6-(Trifluoromethyl)Benzimidazole — L. M. Yagupoli'skii and G. I. Matyushecheva . . . . .	2957	3031
Absorption Spectra and Structures of Quinoline Derivatives that Serve as Starting Materials in the Preparation of Antimalarials VII. Interaction of Functional Groups in Isomeric Chloro-4-Aminoquinolines — V. I. Bliznyukov and L. S. Sokol . . . . .	2961	3035
Migration of Chlorine in Chloronaphthoic and Chloronaphthalenesulfonic Acids — A. M. Komogorov and V. A. Koptug . . . . .	2966	3040
Some 3-Pyrazolidinone Derivatives II. 1-(Carboxyphenyl)-3-Pyrazolidinones — R. B. Zhurin and V. N. Ivina . . . . .	2970	3044
Reaction of Phenol Ethers with Phosphorus Trichloride I. Reaction of 1,3,5-Methoxybenzene with Phosphorus Trichloride — I. S. Protopopov and M. Ya. Kraft . . . . .	2975	3050
Carbonyl Compounds of Fluorene Series I. Synthesis of 9-Oxofluorene-3-Carboxaldehyde, Fluorene-2-Glyoxylaldehyde, 9-Oxofluorene-2-Glyoxylaldehyde, and 7-Glyoxyloyl- 9-Oxofluorene-2-Carboxylic Acid and of Some of their Derivatives — G. Ya. Uretskaya and M. Ya. Kraft . . . . .	2978	3053
Some Reactions of 2-(Nitromethyl)Quinoline IV. Deacylation of the o-(Ethoxycarbonyl) Benzoyl Derivative under the Action of Bromine — L. P. Zalukaev and N. P. L'vova . . . . .	2981	3056
Alkyl N-(Diphenoxyphosphinyl)Arenecarboximidothioates — V. A. Shokol, G. I. Derkach, and E. S. Gubnitskaya . . . . .	2984	3058
Phosphorylated 2-Alkyl- and 2-Aryl-Pseudoureas — G. I. Derkach, A. V. Narbut, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	2988	3062
Infrared Spectra of Arenesulfonimidic Derivatives — E. S. Levchenko, É. S. Kozlov, A. A. Kisilenko, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	2991	3065
(Acylimido)Sulfinyl Chlorides and (Acylimido)Sulfurous Diamides — E. S. Levchenko, I. É. Sheinkman, and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	2994	3068
Ultraviolet and Infrared Absorption Spectra of Some Nitrogenous 2,2'-Bithiophene Compounds. III — A. E. Lipkin, N. I. Putokhin, and B. V. Rassadin . . . . .	2999	3073
Phosphoric and Phosphorothioic Esters Containing Heterocyclic Groups V. Compounds Containing Pyrazole Groups — B. A. Arbuzov, A. R. Vil'chinskaya, and V. A. Frinovskaya . . . . .	3002	3076
Potential Cytotoxic Groupings III. N-Ethyl- and N-2-Chloroethyl-N-Arylsulfamic Esters — L. S. Yaguzhinskii and A. Ya. Berlin . . . . .	3004	3078
Hydrolysis of Some 2,2'-Dichlorodiethylamines III. Retardation of Hydrolysis Under the Action of Sodium Chloride. — A. D. Chinaeva and A. Ya. Berlin . . . . .	3009	3082
Reactions of Bis(Benzene)Chromium(O) and its Homologs with Alkyl Halides — G. A. Razuvaev, G. A. Domrachev, and O. N. Druzhkov . . . . .	3011	3084
Catalytic Synthesis of 3-Phenylbenzo[f]Quinoline Derivatives — N. S. Kozlov, G. N. Kozlov, and E. A. Britan . . . . .	3015	3089
Reaction of 2-Chlorovinyl Ketones with $\beta$ -Dicarbonyl Compounds XIII. Acylvinilation of Ethyl 2-Butyrylbutyrate and 2-Benzoylbutyrate — V. F. Belyaev . . . . .	3019	3093

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Thermal Rearrangement of Unsaturated Phosphorous Esters — A. N. Pudovik and I. M. Aladzheva . . . . .	3022	3096
Reactions of Phosphorous Esters with $\alpha$ -Keto Carboxylic and $\alpha$ -Keto Phosphonic Esters — A. N. Pudovik and I. V. Konovalova . . . . .	3026	3100
1,2-Dihydrobenz[cd]Indole Derivatives XI. 7-p-Aminophenylnaphthostyryl — N. S. Dokunikhin and G. I. Bystritskii . . . . .	3031	3105
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
Synthesis and Wolff Rearrangement of 4-Diazodihydro-2,2,5,5-Tetramethyl-3(2H)-Furanone — I. K. Korobitsyna, L. L. Rodina, and L. M. Smashkova . . . . .	3034	3109
Determination of the Relative Activities of Antioxidants from the Reduction in the Intensity of Chemiluminescence — V. Ya. Shlyapintokh, O. N. Karpukhin, and I. F. Rusina . . . . .	3036	3110
BF <sub>2</sub> O Derivatives of $\beta$ -Diketones—a New Type of Quasiaromatic Compounds — A. P. Skoldinov, D. N. Shigorin, V. G. Medvedeva, and T. S. Ryabchikova . . . . .	3037	3110
Metalation of Cyclopentadiene with Lithium, Sodium, and Potassium Aluminum Hydrides — L. I. Zakharkin and V. V. Gavrilenko . . . . .	3039	3112
Cyanoethylation of 4-Aminopyridine — P. F. Butskus and A. I. Butskene . . . . .	3040	3112
DISCUSSION		
V. F. Martynova's Paper "Reactions of Bis-p-Aminophenylmercury, Dibenzylmercury, Bis-p-Methoxyphenylmercury, and Di-p-Tolylmercury with Metals (Fe, Cu, Al, Zn). XII" — A. N. Nesmeyanov, A. E. Borisov, and A. N. Abramova . . . . .	3041	3113

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

*A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII*

*A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR*

© 1964

CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 10

October, 1963

CONTENTS

	P ENG.	A 	G RUSS.
Thermal Properties of Aqueous Cobalt Chloride Solutions at Temperatures Ranging to 300° — I. S. Galinker and N. A. Belova . . . . .	3047		3119
Effect of $C_6H_5NCH_3I$ , $C_6H_5NC_2H_5I$ , and $C_6H_5NC_2H_5Br$ on the Solubility of Benzoic Acid in Water — V. F. Sergeeva and E. A. Rivina . . . . .	3050		3122
Heats of the Reactions of Methyl- and Ethyl-Magnesium Bromides with Certain Ketones — A. V. Tuulmets, E. O. Parts, and L. R. Ploom . . . . .	3052		3124
Regularities in the Changes of Acidity and Basicity in Homologous Series of $\alpha, \omega$ -Bifunctional Compounds. III. Relation of the Acidities of Normal-Chain Aliphatic Carboxylic Acids Containing a Polar $\omega$ -Substituent to the Dielectric Constant of the Solvent — L. A. Mai . . . . .	3054		3126
Potential Antimetabolites. IX. Substituted 4-Pyrimidinylalkanemono- and Di-Carboxylic Esters — Yu. P. Shvachkin and M. K. Berestenko . . . . .	3059		3132
Synthesis of Precursors and Fragments of Antibiotics. XI. Carbonyl-Containing Mercaptoacetic Acid Derivatives — M. S. Rabinovich, M. M. Levitov, G. N. Kulikova, T. P. Verkhovtseva, and F. M. Meller . . . . .	3062		3135
Synthesis and Investigation of 2-p-Chlorophenyl-1-p-(2-diethylaminoethoxy)phenyl-1-p-tolyethanol — L. S. Zonis, A. M. Khaletskii, and V. G. Pesin . . . . .	3067		3141
Chemistry of 1,5-Hexadien-3-yne and Its Halogen Derivatives. XIV. Isomerization of trans-2,3,4,5-Tetrachloro-1,3,5-hexatriene into the cis-Form with Subsequent Dimerization, Diene Condensation, and Sulfone Formation — A. N. Akopyan, V. S. Aslamazyan, and I. M. Rostomyan . . . . .	3069		3143
Synthesis of p-(bis-2-Chloroethylamino)benzoyl Derivatives of Some Amino Acids — L. V. Alekseeva, Z. V. Pushkareva, and S. N. Dyul'dina . . . . .	3071		3145
Herbicides and Plant-Growth Regulators. XXXIX. Synthesis of Some New Urea Derivatives Containing the Ethoxycarbonyl Group — K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, S. R. Belan, and N. N. Mel'nikov . . . . .	3074		3147

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P ENG.	A 	G RUSS.
Synthesis of Thiazolidinone Derivatives of Biological Interest. XV. Acidic Properties of 4-Thiazolidinone and 1,3-Thiazan-4-One			
— E. V. Vladzimirskaya and Yu. M. Pashkevich .....	3076		3149
2-(1-Aziridinyl)-2-Methyl-1,3-Indandione and Its Transformation Products			
— Ya. Ya. Ozol and G. Ya. Vanag .....	3080		3154
Acetylenic Hydroxy Acids: Their Synthesis and Reactions. I. Synthesis of Acetylenic Hydroxy Esters from Pyruvic and 2,2-Diethylacetoacetic Esters — T. A. Favorskaya and B. N. Samusik .....	3084		3157
Synthesis of Acetylenic $\alpha$ -Glycols and a Study of Their Reactions. VIII. 3,4,5,5-Tetramethyl-1-Hexyne-3,4-Diol and 3-Methyl-1-Hexyne-3,4-Diol, and Their Reactions under the Influence of Concentrated Sulfuric Acid			
T. A. Favorskaya and G. M. Tolstopyatov .....	3087		3160
Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives. LVIII. Synthesis of 2-Bromoethyl 3-Chloroalkyl Ethers — Shamkhal Mamedov and A. S. Agaev .....	3093		3166
Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives. LIX. Alkoxymethyl Ethers of 1,4-Butanediol — Shamkhal Mamedov and Yu. V. Pokonova .....	3099		3171
Chemistry of Unsaturated Ethers. XVII. Synthesis of Acetals of Aryl Polyenic Aldehydes — O. A. Shavrygina and S. M. Makin .....	3104		3176
Basicity and Structure of Heterocyclic $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated Ketones. I. Basicity of Thiophene Analogs of Chalcone — S. V. Tsukerman, L. A. Kutulya, V. M. Nikitchenko, and V. F. Lavrushin .....	3108		3180
Basicity and Structure of Heterocyclic $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated Ketones. II. Thiophene Analogs of 1,5-Diphenylpentadienones — S. V. Tsukerman, L. A. Kutulya, V. M. Nikitchenko, and V. F. Lavrushin .....	3114		3186
Polyphosphites. VI. Reaction of Diaryl Phosphorochloridites with Dihydroxy Compounds — N. A. Mukmeneva, P. A. Kirpichnikov, and A. N. Pudovik .....	3119		3192
Bicyclic Diphosphites Based on Pentaerythritol — Gil'm Kamai and É. T. Mukmenev .....	3124		3197
Reaction of Ketene with $\alpha$ -Hydroxy and $\alpha$ -Amino Phosphonic Esters — A. N. Pudovik, I. P. Gozman, and V. I. Nikitina .....	3128		3201
Condensation of 8-Theobrominecarboxaldehyde with Alkylidides of Heterocyclic Bases — B. P. Lugovkin .....	3132		3205
Antibiotics. II. Products of the Oxidation of the Antibiotic Heliomycin — A. N. Grinev, A. S. Mezentsev, and D. V. Sibiryakova .....	3135		3207
Nucleophilic Replacement of the Nitro Group by Halogen in Aromatic Halogen Compounds. I. Reaction of Tetranitro Benzene Derivatives with Hydrohalic Acids and with Phosphoryl Chloride — G. M. Shumov, V. L. Zbarskii, V. F. Zhilin, and E. Yu. Orlova .....	3137		3210
Application of the Wittig Reaction for the Synthesis of 3-Substituted Quinuclidines — L. N. Yakhontov, L. I. Mastafanova, and M. V. Rubtsov .....	3139		3211
Direction of the Addition of Hydrogen Halides to Enynic Hydrocarbons Having Conjugated and Nonconjugated Multiple Bonds — A. A. Petrov and Yu. I. Porfir'eva ...	3142		3215
Synthetic Dyes. XXXII. Condensation of 1-Arylquinaldinium Salts with Aromatic Nitroso Compounds — G. T. Pilyugin and S. V. Shinkorenko .....	3151		3223
Synthetic Dyes. XXXIII. Synthesis of 1-o-Methoxyphenyl-2-Methylbenzo[h]Quinolinium Perchlorate and its Reactions — G. T. Pilyugin, E. P. Opanasenko, and O.E. Petrenko ..	3156		3228
Amino Nitrile Rearrangement and Its Use for Preparative Purposes — B. V. Ioffe and K. N. Zelenin .....	3159		3231

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
Oxidation of Alcohols with Palladium Salts in Aqueous Solution		
— A. V. Nikiforova, I. I. Moiseev, and Ya. K. Syrkin . . . . .	3166	3239
Electronic Spectra of Double Diazonium Salts of Bivalent Copper and Cobalt		
— L. A. Kazitsyna, N. B. Kupletskaya, V. A. Pritsyna, and O. A. Reutov . . . . .	3170	3243
Infrared and Ultraviolet Spectra of Some Terephthalic Derivatives — Yu. I. Mushkin,		
A. I. Finkel'shtein, G. P. Balabanov, and Z. G. Teplova . . . . .	3176	3249
Infrared Spectra of the Products of the Condensation of 4,4,4-Trichloro-		
crotononitrile with Benzene in Presence of Aluminum Chloride		
— A. D. Grebenyuk and M. R. Yagudaev . . . . .	3180	3253
Reaction of Nitrosyl Chloride with Unsaturated Hydrocarbons. VIII. Reaction		
with 2-Butene — K. A. Ogloblin and M. A. Samartsev . . . . .	3184	3257
Catalytic Dehydrogenation of 3-(Trialkylsilyl)-1-Propanols. II		
— G. V. Golodnikov and V. V. Shasharina . . . . .	3189	3262
Synthesis and Properties of Trialkyl(p-Bromophenoxy)Silanes. IV		
— G. V. Golodnikov and G. Kh. Markin . . . . .	3191	3265
Synthesis of Methylvinylcyclosiloxanols — M. B. Fromberg and Yu. K. Petrashko . . . . .	3193	3266
Reactions of Polyalkylcyclosilazanes with Carboxylic Acids — M. M. Morgunova,		
D. Ya. Zhinkin, and M. V. Sobolevskii . . . . .	3197	3269
Acylating Action of Mixed Anhydrides of Fluorine-Containing Carboxylic Acids		
— A. V. Fokin, A. A. Skladnev, and V. A. Komarov . . . . .	3199	3271
Synthesis and Investigation of Polyorganostannanes — S. M. Zhivukhin,		
É. D. Dudikova, and A. M. Kotov . . . . .	3203	3274
Synthesis of Carboxylic Derivatives from Carbon Monoxide, Olefins, and Acylatable		
Compounds. X. Synthesis of Carboxylic Esters from Saturated Hydrocarbons		
as Hydride-Ion Donors — K. V. Puzitskii, Ya. T. Éidus, and K. G. Ryabova . . . . .	3206	3278
Synthesis of Carboxylic Derivatives from Carbon Monoxide, Olefins, and Acylatable		
Compounds. XI. Effect of the Pressure of Carbon Monoxide on the Course of		
the Methoxycarbonylation of Isobutene and of Isobutyl Alcohol		
— Ya. T. Éidus and T. A. Kaal . . . . .	3211	3283
Haloanthranthrones — A. P. Karishin . . . . .	3218	3290
Reduction of Hydroxynaphthoic Acids. IX. Preparation of 6-Bromo-3,4-Dihydro-		
2(1H)-Naphthalenone and Methyl 7-Bromo-1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-3-Oxo-		
2-Naphthoate — N. M. Przhivalgovskaya, V. F. Shner, and V. N. Belov . . . . .	3220	3292
Synthesis and Properties of Pyrrolidines and Pyrroles. XII. 5-Phenylcyclopentano-2,3-		
Pyrroles and 5-Phenylcyclohexano-2,3-Pyrroles — M. A. Volodina, V. G. Mishina,		
E. A. Pronina, and A. P. Terent'ev . . . . .	3223	3295
Reactions of Aromatic Nitro Compounds. XVI. Preparation of Products of the		
Yanovskii Reaction — S. S. Gitis and A. Ya. Kaminskii . . . . .	3226	3297
Reactions of Aromatic Nitro Compounds. XVII. Products of Addition of Alcoholates to		
Dinitroanisole — S. S. Gitis, A. I. Glaz, and A. Ya. Kaminskii . . . . .	3229	3301
Syntheses and Investigations in the 1,3,5-Triazine Series. II. Reaction of Cyanuric		
Chloride with Substituted Anilines — N. V. Kozlova, D. F. Kutepov,		
D. N. Khokhlov, and A. I. Krymova . . . . .	3232	3303
Aromatic Nucleophilic Substitution. II. Pentachlorophenol, Pentachlorothiophenol,		
and Their Methyl Ethers — L. S. Kobrina, G. G. Yakobson . . . . .	3238	3309
Tetra-1-Indolyl Borate Salts — V. A. Sazonova and V. I. Karpov . . . . .	3241	3313
N-Dichlorophosphinylalkaneiminosulfochlorides — E. S. Levchenko, I. É. Sheinkman,		
and A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	3244	3315



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	ENG.   RUSS.
Derivatives of Thiazolidine. II — A. E. Dretov and A. S. Bespalyi . . . . .	3250	3223
Reactions of Cyanamide with Aliphatic Acid Anhydrides. II — A. E. Kretov and A. P. Momsenko . . . . .	3253	3325
Application of the Hammett Equation to the Theory of Tautomeric Equilibrium II. The Tautomerism of $\alpha$ -Arylsulfaminopyridines. Potentiometric Investigation — T. A. Mastryukova, Yu. N. Sheinker, I. K. Kuznetsova, E. M. Peresleni, T. B. Sakharova, and M. I. Kabachnik . . . . .	3256	3328
Application of the Hammett Equation to the Theory of Tautomeric Equilibrium II. Tautomerism of $\alpha$ -Arylsulfaminopyridines. Spectrophotometric Investigation — T. A. Mastryukova, Yu. N. Sheinker, I. K. Kuznetsova, E. M. Peresleni, T. B. Sakharova, and M. I. Kabachnik . . . . .	3263	3336
Syntheses in the Purine Series. V. Synthesis of Some C <sub>6</sub> -Substituted Derivatives of 9-Methylpurine — E. S. Chaman and E. S. Golovchinskaya . . . . .	3269	3342
Reactions of Esters of Dialkylphosphinous Acids with Trialkyltin Halides — A. N. Pudovik, A. A. Muratova, and É. P. Semkina . . . . .	3276	3350
A New Method of Synthesis of Esters of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acids XL. Addition of Acid Phosphites, Diphosphites, and Phenylphosphine to Unsaturated Electrophilic Reactants Containing One or Two Double Bonds — A. N. Pudovik and M. A. Pudovik . . . . .	3280	3353
Oxidation of Biphenylzinc and Biphenylmagnesium — G. A. Razuvaev, R. F. Galiulina, G. G. Petukhov, and N. V. Likhovidova . . . . .	3285	3258
Schiff Bases — Derivatives of N,N-Diethyl-p-Phenylenediamine — R. B. Zhurin, D. I. Rodicheva, and B. A. Chartoriiskii . . . . .	3287	3360
Complex Compounds of Nickel and Cobalt with 1-Dimethylamino-5-Methyl- 2-Hexyn-5-ol — S. N. Abakyan and R. A. Zakaryan . . . . .	3291	3364
Reactions of 1,1-Difluoropolyfluoroalkylmercaptans with Derivatives of Phosphorus Acids — A. V. Fokin, Yu. N. Studnev, and A. A. Skladnev . . . . .	3293	3366
Catalytic Oxidation with Ozone-Oxygen Mixture. I. Oxidation of 2,2'-Dibenzanthronyl — V. A. Yakobi, V. L. Plakidin, S. E. Pokhila, and P. P. Karpukhin . . . . .	3296	3369
Reaction of Thiourea with $\alpha$ -Bromobutyric Acid. II. Features of the Reaction at Low Concentrations of the Starting Materials — E. D. Sverdlov, V. L. Vasilevskii, V. M. Fedoseev, and A. B. Silaev . . . . .	3300	3373
The Reaction of Ethylene Monothiocarbonate with Alkene Oxides — V. S. Étlis . . . . .	3305	3378
Halogeno- $\alpha$ -Nitrocarboxylic Acids. I. Derivatives of Chloronitroacetic Acid — I. V. Martynov, Yu. L. Kruglyak, and S. P. Makarov . . . . .	3308	3382
Halogeno- $\alpha$ -Nitrocarboxylic Acids. II. Derivatives of Fluorochloronitroacetic Acid — I. V. Martynov, Yu. L. Kruglyak, and S. P. Makarov . . . . .	3311	3384
Halogeno- $\alpha$ -Nitrocarboxylic Acids. III. Derivatives of $\alpha$ -Nitroperfluorocarboxylic Acid — I. V. Martynov, Yu. L. Kruglyak, and S. P. Makarov . . . . .	3314	3386
Halogeno- $\alpha$ -Nitrocarboxylic Acids. IV. Derivatives of Fluorochloro- $\alpha$ -Nitropropionic Acids — I. V. Martynov, Yu. L. Kruglyak, S. P. Makarov, and V. G. Tkachev . . . . .	3316	3388
New Method for the Production of N-Perfluoroalkyl-N-Methylcarbamates — S. P. Motornyi . . . . .	3319	3391
Studies in the Field of Terpenylphenols. XIV. Isobornylphenols and Their Reaction Products — G. I. Moldovanskaya, L. A. Kheifits, A. V. Kokhmanskii, and V. N. Belov . . . . .	3321	3392
Studies in the Field of Terpenylphenols. XV. Reactions of the Condensation Products of Norbornene with Phenol — L. A. Kheifits and A. E. Gol'dovskii . . . . .	3327	3399

# CONTENTS (continued)

**P A G E**  
**ENG. | RUSS.**

Indole Derivatives. XII. Synthesis of Derivatives of the S,S-Dioxide of Hydrothiopyrand[4,3-b]Indole — N. F. Kucheroval, L. A. Aksanova, and V. A. Zagorevskii .....	3331	3403
Sydnone and Sydnone Imines. XVII. Ring Opening of Sydnone Imines under the Action of Hydrochloric Acid — L. E. Kholodov and V. G. Yashunskii .....	3336	3409
Morpholine Derivatives. XI. The Reaction of Morpholine with 3,3-Bis-(Chloromethyl)-Oxacyclobutane and 2,2-Bis-(Chloromethyl)-Trimethylene Glycol — S. Z. Kaplan and A. S. Zvontsova .....	3339	3412
A New Synthesis of Quinuclidine — A. S. Sadykov, M. Karimov, and Kh. A. Aslanov .....	3342	3414
Syntheses Based on Anabasine. XVIII. $\alpha$ -( $\beta$ -Quinuclidyl)-Pyridine — A. S. Sadikov, M. Karimov, and Kh. A. Aslanov .....	3345	3417
The Reduction of Aliphatic Nitriles under the Conditions of the Stephen Reaction — E. N. Zil'berman and P. S. Pyryalova .....	3348	3420
Unsaturated Hydrocarbons Containing a Cyclopropyl Radical. I. 1,1-Dicyclopropylbuta-1,3-Diene, 2-Cyclopropylpenta-2,4-Diene, and 1,1-Dicyclopropylbuta-1-Ene — S. Kh. Begidov, T. V. Domareva, and I. A. D'yakov .....	3353	3426
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
Cyclobutanone in the Synthesis of Arylcyclobutanes — Yu. S. Shabarov, N. A. Donskaya, and R. Ya. Levina .....	3360	3434
Nitration and Bromination of 6-Phenyl- $\alpha$ -Pyrone — N. P. Shusherina, N. D. Dmitrieva, E. A. Luk'yanets, and R. Ya. Levina .....	3361	3434
Condensation of $\alpha$ -Methoxy- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ , $\beta$ -Dimethylethylene Oxide with Benzonitrile — T. I. Temnikova and T. E. Zhesko .....	3363	3436
Reaction of $\alpha$ -Bromooxides with the Na Derivatives of $\beta$ -Dicarbonyl Compounds — T. I. Temnikova, B. A. Ershov, A. I. Arditi, and R. N. Razumovskaya .....	3364	3436
The Reaction of Diazoacetic Ester with Cyclohexa-1,3-Diene — I. A. D'yakov, T. V. Domareva-Mandel'shtam, and V. V. Razin .....	3365	3437
Reaction of Diphenylmethylenes and Ethoxycarbonylcarbene with Alkenylsilanes — I. A. D'yakov, G. V. Golodnikov, I. B. Repinskaya, and O. S. Fomina .....	3366	3438
Bromination of the Adducts of 2-Methyl- and 2,5-Dimethylfurans with Maleic Anhydride — N. S. Zefirov, R. A. Ivanova, R. M. Kecher, and Yu. K. Yur'ev .....	3368	3439
Deamination of Methyl Exo-cis-2-Amino-3,6-Endoxohexahydrophthalic Acid — N. S. Zefirov, R. A. Ivanova, R. S. Filatova, and Yu. K. Yur'ev .....	3369	3440
Reactions of Ethoxycarbonylcarbene with Unsaturated Organophosphorus Compounds — A. N. Pudovik and R. D. Gareev .....	3370	3441
Reactions of Allylphosphonic Esters in the Presence of Sodium Ethoxide — A. N. Pudovik and I. V. Konovalova .....	3371	3442
Synthesis and Rearrangement of Diethyl Propargyl Phosphite — A. N. Pudovik, I. M. Aladzheva, and L. N. Yakovenko .....	3373	3443
New Method of Building up the Carbon Chain of Carbohydrates Using Wittig's Reagent — Yu. A. Zhdanov, G. N. Dorofeenko, and L. A. Uzlova .....	3375	3444
Synthesis and Acid Decomposition of Methyl- $\alpha$ -Methoxyethylacetoacetic Ester — A. V. Gogatskii, Yu. Yu. Samitov, G. F. Tantsyura, and S. G. Soboleva .....	3376	3445
Ursolic Acid in Plants — L. Yu. Ivanovskaya, A. A. Ryabinin, and L. P. Barabanova .....	3378	3446
Morolic Acid in the Plant <i>Pyraecanthia coccinea</i> roen — A. A. Ryabinin and V. N. Belous .....	3379	3447

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
A Propargyl Rearrangement of a New Type — B. V. Ioffe, Z. I. Sergeeva, and D. D. Tsitovich . . . . .	3380	3448
Synthesis of Pyrazolines from Acetylenic Chlorides and Hydrazine — B. V. Ioffe and D. D. Tsitovich . . . . .	3381	3449
DISCUSSION		
Methylphenyldifluorosilane — M. G. Voronkov and Yu. I. Skorik . . . . .	3382	3450

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

# JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR

A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII

A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR

1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 11

November, 1963

## CONTENTS

	P ENG.	A RUSS.
Boris Aleksandrovich Arbuzov (On the Sixtieth Anniversary of His Birth)—G. Kh. Kamai and V. A. Kukhtin . . . . .	3387	3455
The Composition-Property Diagram as a Function of the Chemical Interaction in Binary Liquid Systems. II. Volumetric Property Diagrams—Yu. Ya. Fialkov. . . .	3392	3461
Physicochemical Analysis of Binary Systems Formed by Sulfuric Acid with Trifluoroacetic and Trichloroacetic Acids—Yu. Ya. Fialkov and V. S. Zhikharev. . . . .	3397	3466
Physicochemical Analysis of Binary Systems Formed by Trifluoroacetic Acid with Acetic Acid and Its Chloro Derivatives—Yu. Ya. Fialkov and V. S. Zhikharev. . . . .	3402	3471
Influence of $C_6H_5COOLi$ , $C_6H_5COONa$ , and $C_6H_5COONH_4$ on the Solubility of Benzoic Acid in Water. I. —V. F. Sergeeva and G. Kh. Shabikova . . . . .	3408	3477
Influence of $C_6H_5COOLi$ , $C_6H_5COONa$ , and $C_6H_5COONH_4$ on the Solubility of Benzoic Acid and Naphthalene in Methyl Alcohol. II. —V. F. Sergeeva and E. G. Moskvina. .	3410	3479
Investigation of Complexes of Organic Sulfides with Iodine by the Dielectrometric Titration Method—I. G. Arzamanova and E. N. Gur'yanova . . . . .	3412	3481
Cryoscopic Constants of Dimethyl Esters of Adipic and Sebacic Acids—Yu. A. Nevskaya. .	3418	3487
Dehydrocyclization of Some Isomeric Hexenones—T. V. Nizovkina, L. I. Strigina, and I. M. Stroiman . . . . .	3420	3482
Chemistry of Vinylacetylene. XL. Synthesis and Transformations of Vinylacetylenic Alcohols with a Dihydrothiopyran Ring—S. A. Vartanyan and Sh. L. Shagbatyan . .	3425	3493
Reactions of Methylacetylene and Phenylacetylene with Aromatic Compounds —I. P. Tsukervanik and K. Yu. Yuldashev. . . . .	3429	3497
Homologs of Monovinylacetylene. XII. Addition of Methyl Alcohol to 1-(Methylethynyl)-cyclopentene-1 —I. V. Zaitseva, É. M. Auvinen, and I. A. Favorskaya. . . . .	3433	3501
Ethers of Glycols and Their Derivatives. LX. Synthesis of Alkoxymethyl Ethers of Guaiacol $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl Ether—Shamkhal Mamedov, A. R. Mamedova, and M. A. Avanesyan . . . . .	3437	3505
Ethers of Glycols and Their Derivatives. LXI. Synthesis of Alkoxymethyl Ethers of 1-(Diethylamino)-propanediol-1,3—Shamkhal Mamedov and A. K. Arabov. . . .	3440	3508 (continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

4038

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E ENG.   RUSS.
Investigations in the Furan Series. XXIX. Reaction of Furan and Its Homologs with Unsaturated Nitro Compounds—Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. S. Zefirov, and R. A. Ivanova . . . . .	3444 3512
Chemistry of Selenophene. XLVIII. Synthesis of Di- and Trisubstituted Pyrazoles Containing a Selenophene Ring—Yu. K. Yur'ev, N. N. Magdesieva, V. V. Titov, and V. P. Brysova . . . . .	3449 3517
Condensation of N-Methyl-o-aminophenylmercaptan with $\alpha$ -Haloacid Chlorides and $\alpha, \beta$ -Unsaturated Acid Chlorides—A. I. Kiprianov and Ya. Shtets . . . . .	3452 3519
Synthesis and Some Chemical Properties of o-Arylidene- $\beta$ -ketoacetals—É. E. Nifant'ev and I. P. Gudkova . . . . .	3458 3525
Absorption Spectra and Halochromism of Mononitro Derivatives of Furan Analogs of Chalcone and Their Vinylogs—S. V. Tsukerman, A. I. Artemenko, and V. F. Lavrushin . . . . .	3461 3528
Heterocyclic Compounds Synthesis of Benzoic and p-Nitrobenzoic Esters of 1-(1-Phenylbuten-2-yl)-2,5-dimethyl-4-ethylpiperidol-4—A. Sh. Sharifkanov and T. G. Sarbaev . . . . .	3466 3534
Heterocyclic Compounds Synthesis of Benzoic Esters of 1-(1-Phenylbuten-2-yl)-2,5-dimethyl-4-ethylvinyl(vinyl)-piperidols-4—A. Sh. Sharifkanov, T. G. Sarbaev, and M. Basyrbekov . . . . .	3469 3537
Etambutol and Related Compounds. II. Synthesis of Some Analogs and Homologs—N. N. Kalinina, A. M. Kritsyn, A. M. Likhoshestov, T. V. Protopopova, and A. P. Skoldinov . . . . .	3471 3539
Synthesis of Hydroxyarylphosphinic Acids, Their Structure, and Infrared Absorption Spectra—G. F. Bebikh, Yu. A. Pentin, and T. V. Ershova . . . . .	3476 3544
Reaction of Aryldichlorophosphines with Cyclic Oxides. VII. Reaction of Anisyldichlorophosphine with Ethylene Oxide—E. L. Gefter . . . . .	3481 3548
Stereoisomerism of Derivatives of Arylsulfonimidic Acids—E. S. Levchenko and É. S. Kozlov . . . . .	3483 3551
The Question of the Paramagnetic Properties of Azo Dyes—V. I. Mal'tsev and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	3487 3555
1,3-Bipolar Addition to Unsaturated Compounds. VI. Addition of 1,3-Diphenyltrilimine to Some Vinylacetylenic Hydrocarbons, Alcohols, and Acid Esters—V. N. Chistokletov and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	3490 3558
Investigations in the Field of Unsaturated Organosilicon Compounds. XII. Addition of Silicon Hydrides to Some 1,3-Enyne Hydrocarbons—M. D. Stadnichuk and A. A. Petrov . . . . .	3495 3563
Studies in the Field of Pyran, Its Analogs, and Related Compounds. IV. 4-Alkyl-4-aminotetrahydrothiopyrans—V. A. Zagorevskii and K. I. Lopatina . . . . .	3501 3569
The Role of Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Photosynthesis of Aminoacids—S. Ranganayaki and K. Bakhadur (Bahadur) . . . . .	3505 3572
The Bromination and Hydrobromination of Symmetrical Allenic Hydrocarbons—A. V. Fedorova . . . . .	3508 3575
$\gamma$ -Pyrone Derivatives. V. Synthesis of Meconic and Comenic Acids—G. A. Garkusha and G. A. Khutomenko . . . . .	3512 3579
Studies in the Lipid Field. XXII. Synthesis of Vitamins of the F Group—Yu. B. Pyatnova, G. I. Myagkova, I. K. Sarycheva, and N. A. Preobrazhenskii . . . . .	3515 3583
Synthesis of Some Arylalkenyl- $\beta, \beta'$ -dichlorodiethylamines—N. I. Ganushchak, K. G. Zolotukhina, and A. V. Dombrovskii . . . . .	3517 3584
The Reaction of Vinyl Ethers with Acetoacetic Ester—M. R. Kulibekov and A. K. Gorban' . . . . .	3519 3587



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E ENG.   RUSS.
The Closing of the Pyrazoline Ring by the Condensation of Aliphatic Hydrazines with $\alpha, \beta$ -Unsaturated Carbonyl Compounds—B. V. Ioffe and K. N. Zelenin . . . . .	3521 3589
Isotopic Exchange of Chlorine in Some Organic Chlorides—Yu. P. Znamenskii, V. A. Shalygin, and Ya. D. Zel'venskii . . . . .	3528 3596
Syntheses Based on Vinylpyridines. VII. Synthesis of 2-Methyl-5-(2-Aminoethyl)-pyridines—A. N. Kost, E. V. Vinogradova, and V. Kozler . . . . .	3534 3602
Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. XXXIX. Addition of Hydrazine and Its Substituted Derivatives to 2-Vinylpyridine—A. N. Kost, S. I. Suminov, E. V. Vinogradova, and V. Kozler . . . . .	3538 3606
$\delta$ -Lactones and $\delta$ -Lactams. XXXIV. Catalytic Conversions of $\delta$ -Ketonitriles—N. P. Shusherina, Khuan Khua-min', and R. Ya. Levina . . . . .	3545 3613
A Spectrophotometric Study of the Aldol Condensation of n-Butyraldehyde—S. E. Rudakova and V. V. Zharkov . . . . .	3549 3617
Condensation of o-Aminophenylmercaptan with $\beta$ -Halogenoacid Chlorides—A. I. Kiprianov and A. Ya. Il'chenko . . . . .	3553 3621
Influence of o-Substituents in the Amine Residues on the Velocity of Acid Hydrolysis of Benzenesulfonanilides—N. P. Lushina and V. L. Levasheva . . . . .	3557 3625
Reaction of O-Acylhydroxylamines with Arylamines—Yu. V. Mitin, T. Yu. Stolyarova, and G. P. Vlasov . . . . .	3560 3628
Unsaturated Tertiary Amino Alcohols. I. Some Unsaturated Tertiary Amino Alcohols and Their Chlorides—Yu. Yu. Tsmur and B. N. Dashkevich . . . . .	3563 3630
Phenyl Ethers of the Biphenyl and p-Terphenyl Series—E. E. Baroni, K. A. Kovyrzina, and T. A. Tsvetkova . . . . .	3566 3633
Spectrophotometric Study of the Reaction of Unsymmetrical 1,5-Diarylthiocarbazonates with Organoarsenic Compounds—L. S. Pupko and P. S. Pel'kis . . . . .	3568 3635
Haloalkyl Sulfides. I. Cleavage of 1,2-Epithiopropene with Hydrogen Chloride—G. Yu. Épshtein, I. A. Usov, and S. Z. Ivin . . . . .	3571 3638
Unsaturated Hydrocarbons. XV. Aromatization of Diacetylenic Di- and Tetra-hydric Alcohols—I. L. Kotlyarevskii and M. I. Bardamova . . . . .	3573 3640
Heterocyclic Analogs of Azulenes. II. Cyanine Dyes of the Isoindolo[1,2-b]-benzothiazole Series—F. S. Babichev and V. K. Kibirev . . . . .	3578 3646
Compounds with Potential Antituberculous Activity. VII. Thiopyrrolecarboxamides—T. P. Sycheva, Z. A. Pankina, and M. N. Shchukina . . . . .	3585 3654
Compounds with Potential Antituberculous Activity. VIII. Derivatives of 2-Phenyl-4- and -5-Thiazolecarboxylic Acids—T. P. Sycheva, T. Kh. Dymshits, and M. N. Shchukina . . . . .	3590 3659
Indole Derivatives. XIII. Cyanoethylation of Thiopyrano[4,3-b]indole Derivatives and Their S,S-Dioxides—N. F. Kucherova, L. A. Aksanova, N. M. Sharkova, and V. A. Zagorevskii . . . . .	3593 3662
2-Thiazolethiol in the Mannich Reaction. II.—M. O. Kolosova . . . . .	3598 3671
Metalation of 1-Alkylbenzimidazoles and Benzothiazole with Phenylsodium—B. A. Tertov and S. E. Panchenko . . . . .	3602 3671
Some Reactions in the Ceramidone Series—E. P. Fokin and R. P. Shishkina . . . . .	3605 3674
Study of the Mechanism of Reactions of Nitrosonaphthylamines with Aromatic Amines with the Aid of $N^{15}$ —B. A. Geller and L. S. Samosvat . . . . .	3609 3678
Effect of the Number of Carbon Atoms in Organic Chain Molecules on Their Properties—V. A. Komarov . . . . .	3613 3683
Alkylation of Ferrocene with Di- and Tri-Isobutylenes and with Cyclohexene—T. P. Vishnyakova, Ya. M. Paushkin, and T. A. Sokolinskaya . . . . .	3615 3685

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.   RUSS.	
Aromatic Nucleophilic Substitution. III. Reaction of Polyhalobenzenes with Methylamine—G. G. Yakobson, L. S. Kobrina, and N. N. Vorozhtsov, Jr. . . .	3618	3688
Syntheses Based on Tetrahydrooxonaphthoic Esters. II. Condensation of Methyl 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-3-Oxo-2-Naphthoate with Aromatic Amines and and with Phenylhydrazine—N. M. Przhiyalgovskaya, V. F. Shner, and V. N. Belov .	3620	3690
N-(Arylcabamoyl)-P-Phenylphosphonamidic Esters—V. I. Shevchenko, A. S. Shtepanek, and A. V. Kirsanov. . . . .	3624	3693
Synthesis of p-Bromophenyl-Containing Organosilicon Compounds—V. B. Losev. . . . .	3626	3695
Synthesis in the Phenothiazine Series. XII. Structure of Phenothiazine-2-carbamic Esters. Synthesis of 2-Aminophenolthiazine—A. N. Gritsenko and S. V. Zhuravlev. . . . .	3628	3697
Sydnones and Sydnone Imines. XVIII. Kinetics of the Decyclization of 3-Isopropyl- sydnone Imine—V. G. Yashunskii, L. E. Kholodov, and E. M. Peresleni. . . . .	3631	3699
Sydnones and Sydnone Imines. XIX. Mechanism of the Reaction of Sydnones with Derivatives of $\alpha, \beta$ -Unsaturated Acids—V. F. Vasil'eva, V. G. Yashunskii, and M. N. Shchukina. . . .	3638	3706
Compounds Containing Two Electron-Donating Systems. IV. Color Phenomena in Derivatives of 4-(2-Anilinoacetamido)-1-naphthol p-Nitrobenzoic Ester —E. A. Smirnov. . . . .	3643	3711
1,2,5-Thia- and -Seleno-diazoles. XXIII. Some Properties of 2-Aminothiazolo- [5,4-e] [2,1,3] benzo-thia- and -Seleno-diazoles—V. G. Pesin, A. M. Khaletskii, and L. V. Zolotova-Zolotukhina. . . . .	3648	3716
Aminopropanediol Derivatives. III. Reaction of Bis-2,3-epoxypropoxybenzene with Ethylenediamine and with 1,6-Hexanediamine—A. P. Terent'ev, M. A. Volodina, and A. A. Volod'kin. . . . .	3653	3721
5-(2-Alkylaminoethyl)-4-methylthiazoles—K. M. Murav'eva and M. N. Shchukina. . .	3655	3723
Some 7-Methoxycarbostyryl Derivatives—V. M. Aryuzina, N. V. Savitskaya, and M. N. Shchukina. . . . .	3658	3725
Multidentate Formazans. I. Synthesis and Properties of N,N'-Bis-2-hydroxyaryl-C- phenylformazans—V. M. Dziomko and V. M. Ostrovskaya. . . . .	3660	3728
Reaction of Phenol with Thionyl Chloride—L. N. Nikolenko and N. I. Krizhechkovskaya, Cycloalkylation of Phenols and Their Ethers. VII. Alkylation of Phenol with 4-Methyl- cyclohexanol—A. R. Abdurasuleva and K. N. Akhmedov. . . . .	3664	3731
Reaction of Amines with Dichloromethylvinylsilane and with Allyldichlorovinylsilane —D. Ya. Zhinkin, E. A. Semenova, and N. V. Markova. . . . .	3666	3733
Indole Derivatives. XIX. Synthesis of Derivatives of 3-(2-Aminopropyl)indole —N. N. Suvorov, M. N. Preobrazhenskaya, and N. V. Uvarova. . . . .	3669	3736
Method for the Preparation of (2-Acylallyl)malonic Esters—V. B. Piskov. . . . .	3672	3738
Hydrazides and Hydrazones Derived from p-(Bis-2-chloroethylamino)phenylalkanoic Acids—Yu. Degutis and D. Dzhyuvene. . . . .	3676	3743
Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Ion-Radicals Formed in the Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of Thioxanthen-9-ol 10,10-Dioxide—G. A. Razuvaev, V. S. Étlis, and A. N. Smirnov. . . . .	3679	3746
Liquid-Phase Oxidation of $\alpha, \beta$ -Unsaturated Ketones. III. Oxidation of 5-Methyl-3- hexen-2-one and 6-Methyl-4-hepten-3-one with Molecular Oxygen —I. G. Tishchenko and L. S. Stanishevskii. . . . .	3682	3749
Characteristics of Secondary-Tertiary $\beta$ -Glycols. IV.—V. I. Esafov. . . . .	3685	3751
Isomerization of Butylbenzene over Gumbrin—V. V. Tishchenko and L. B. Maksimenko, New Internal-Complex Compounds Formed by Some Bi- and Quadri-Valent Cations with Some Schiff Bases—A. S. Kudryavtsev and I. A. Savich. . . . .	3689	3755
	3693	3759
	3697	3763

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	
	ENG.	RUSS.
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
New Method of Preparing Dihydrofurylium Salts—A. Fabrycy and K. Kozlowski . . . . .	3702	3768
Addition of Trialkylsilanes to Unsaturated $\alpha$ -Epoxides—V. M. Al'bitskaya, I. E. Sharikova, A. A. Petrov . . . . .	3704	3770
Preparation of Phosphorous Esters of Alcohols and Phenols with the Aid of Acetyl Phosphites—V. P. Evdakov, K. A. Bilevich, and G. P. Sizova . . . . .	3705	3770
Reaction of Tetraalkylphosphorodiamidous Esters with Acetic Anhydride and Alcohols —K. A. Bilevich, V. P. Evdakov, and E. K. Shlenkova. . . . .	3707	3772
Ease of the Hydrolytic Cleavage of Some Phosphonium Salts Derived from Uracil —N. V. Makarov and M. Ya. Kraft. . . . .	3708	3773
Synthesis of Methyl(3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)cyclosiloxanes—Yu. A. Yuzhelevskii, É. V. Kogan, and A. L. Klebanskii . . . . .	3709	3773
Styrylphosphine—G. M. Bogolyubov and A. A. Petrov. . . . .	3710	3774
Thermal Condensation of Diazoacetic Ester with Anthracene T. V. Dormareva-Mandel'shtam and K. K. Preobrazhenskii. . . . .	3711	3774
2-Cyanoethyl Protection in the Synthesis of Peptides—P. F. Butskus and A. I. Butskene. .	3712	3775
Reaction of 4-Anilino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolines with Hydroxylamine —L. P. Zalukaev and L. Ya. Spitsyna . . . . .	3713	3776
Opening of the Pyrazole Ring in 1-Alkylindazoles—B. K. Martsokha and A. M. Simonov.	3714	3777
3,3-Dimethyl-1,2-diphenyl-1-isoindolinol—L. A. Pavlova and S. V. Yakovlev. . . . .	3715	3777
Reaction of Silanes Containing Silicon-Attached Hydrogen with Vinyl Ethers —M. F. Shostakovskii, B. A. Sokolov, G. V. Dmitrieva, and G. M. Alekseeva. . . .	3716	3778
Reaction of Tetraethyltin with Trichlorophenylsilane—M. F. Shostakovskii, B. A. Sokolov, and G. P. Mantsivoda . . . . .	3717	3779
Synthesis of Bis-2-chloroethylamino Compounds Containing Proline and Hydroxyproline Residues—Z. V. Pushkareva, L. F. Larionov, E. V. Alfeeva, and L. V. Krupnova . .	3718	3779
Alkaloids of <i>Vinca Herbacea</i> (Waldst et Kit.)—E. S. Zabolotnaya and É. V. Bukreeva . .	3719	3780
Isolation of a Crystalline Substance from <i>Artemisia Vachanica</i> (Krasch.) —K. S. Rybalko, I. A. Gubanov, and M. I. Vlasov. . . . .	3720	3781
DISCUSSION		
P. G. Maslov's Paper "Heats of Formation of Some Boron-Containing Compounds in the Liquid Phase"—G. L. Gal'chenko, R. M. Varushchenko, Yu. N. Bubnov, and B. M. Mikhailov. . . . .	3721	3782

A. E. Arbuzov  
S. N. Danilov (*Editor-in-Chief*)  
N. A. Domnin (*Assistant Editor*)  
I. S. Ioffe  
E. D. Kaverzneva  
K. P. Mishchenko  
V. V. Perekalin  
A. A. Petrov  
B. A. Porai-Koshits  
S. A. Shchukarev  
M. M. Shemyakin  
E. D. Venus-Danilova  
A. A. Vvedenskii  
Yu. K. Yur'ev  
A. I. Zakharova (*Secretary*)

JOURNAL OF  
**GENERAL  
CHEMISTRY**  
OF THE USSR

A translation of ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII

A publication of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR

© 1964 CONSULTANTS BUREAU ENTERPRISES, INC.  
227 West 17th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

Volume 33, Number 12

December, 1963

CONTENTS

	P	A	G	E
	ENG.		RUSS.	
Eminent Scientist, Teacher, and Historian of Chemistry (To Mark the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Death of Prof. B. N. Menshutkin) — D. V. Zheltukhin .....	3726		3787	
Physicochemical Analysis of Some Binary Systems Containing Trifluoroacetic Acid — Yu. Ya. Fialkov and V. S. Zhikharev .....	3728		3789	
Condensation of Enynic and Dienynic Hydrocarbons with Formaldehyde — S. G. Matsoyan and A. A. Saakyan .....	3734		3795	
Cyclic Acetals of Hydroxy Carbonyl Compounds, XIII. Condensation of Methoxy Epoxides with Aliphatic, Aliphatic-Aromatic, and Alicyclic Ketones — T. I. Temnikova and B. A. Gontarev .....	3738		3799	
Isomeric Transformations of Ketones, I. Transformation of Pivalophenone in 67% Perchloric Acid — T. E. Zalesskaya and T. B. Remizova .....	3741		3802	
Potential Antimetabolites, X. Preparation of 3-(4-Amino-6-Chloro-2-Pyrimidinyl)Alanine — Yu. P. Shvachkin and L. A. Syrtsova .....	3744		3805	
Cytoactive Alkoxy and Hydroxy Amino Acids, II. Synthesis of 3-[5-(Bis-2-Chloroethyl-amino)-2-Methoxyphenyl]-DL-Alanine — Yu. Degutis and I. Straukas .....	3749		3810	
Determination of Acylated Peptide Esters by the Hydroxamic Reaction — M. M. Botvinik and E. V. Troshko .....	3751		3813	
Organic Insectofungicides, LXXI. Synthesis of Mixed Esters of Phosphoric and Phosphorothioic Acids — Ya. A. Mandel'baum, Z. M. Bakanova, and N. N. Mel'nikov	3757		3819	
Synthesis and Transformations of (Alkoxymethyl)Alkylmalonic Esters, I. Thermal Decomposition of (Alkoxymethyl)Ethylmalonic Acids — E. A. Yatsenko and O. S. Stepanova	3761		3823	
Alkyl Esters of Trisubstituted Acetic Acid $\text{AlkOCOC(OAr)}_2\text{(OAlk')}$ — Ya. N. Ivashchenko and S. D. Moshchitskii .....	3764		3825	
Diaryl Oxalates — Ya. N. Ivashchenko, V. P. Akkerman, and S. D. Moshchitskii .....	3768		3829	
Oxidation of Isomeric 5,6-Dibromo- $\beta$ -Sitostanes — M. V. Vasil'eva and A. M. Khaletskii	3771		3831	
Reactivity of Nitrophenyl Phosphates and Phosphonates — F. L. Maklyaev, I. V. Smirnov, N. A. Loshadkin, and K. A. Anikienko .....	3773		3833	

(continued)

Annual Subscription \$160.00

Single Issue \$30.00

Single Article \$15.00

All rights reserved. No article contained herein may be reproduced for any purpose whatsoever without permission of the publisher. Permission may be obtained from Consultants Bureau Enterprises, Inc., 227 West 17th Street, New York City, United States of America.

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P ENG.	A RUSS.
Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives.LXII. Synthesis of 2-(Alkoxy-methoxy)-3-(Benzyloxy) Butanes - Shamkhal Mamedov, A. Bagramova, and M. A. Avanesyan.....	3778	3839
Glycol Ethers and Their Derivatives.LXIII. Synthesis of Alkoxy-methyl Ethers of 3-Chloro-1,2-Propanediol - Shamkhal Mamedov and A. S. Rzaev .....	3781	3842
Atomic Refraction of Phosphorus in Arylphosphonous Dichlorides and Dialkyl Esters and Some Diarylphosphinous Derivatives - G. Kh. Kamai and F. M. Kharrasova ...	3785	3846
Synthesis of 2,5-Disubstituted Quinuclidines - E. E. Mikhлина, V. Ya. Vorob'eva, and M. V. Rubtsov .....	3791	3852
Phosphorus-Containing Heterocycles.II. Reaction of Cyclic o-Phenylene Phosphorochloride with Dienic Hydrocarbons - N. A. Razumova and A. A. Petrov .....	3796	3858
Orientation in the Hydration of Disubstituted Acetylenes.XI. Hydration of Allylisopropyl-, Allyl-t-Butyl-, and Allylisopropenyl-Acetylenes - B. S. Kupin and A. A. Petrov. . .	3799	3860
Reactions of 1-Benzothiopyrylium Perchlorate with Nucleophilic Agents - A. I. Tolmachev and V. P. Sribnaya .....	3802	3864
Catalytic Hydrodealkylation of Polyalkylbenzenes.IV. Demethylation of Toluene Over Ni-MgO·Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> Catalysts - N. I. Shuikin, N. F. Kononov, L. K. Kashkovskaya, and V. M. Akimov.....	3809	3871
Dehydration of 1-Cyclohexyl- and 1-(3-Cyclohexene-1-yl)-1-Hydroxy-2-Propanones - G. P. Kugatova - Shemyakina and V. S. Vesa .....	3813	3875
Allyl Bromination of Methyl 2-Methyl-3-Cyclohexene-1-Carboxylate - G. P. Kugatova - Shemyakina and V. V. Lutsenko .....	3821	3883
Dieckmann Reaction.XI. Ethyl 3-Oxo-4-Chromancarboxylate - N. S. Vol'fson and T. N. Podrezova .....	3825	3888
Cyclopropanes and Cyclobutanes.XXXV. Nitration of 1,2-Diphenylcyclopropane - Yu. S. Shabarov, V. K. Potapov, and R. Ya. Levina .....	3830	3893
Chemistry of Free Radicals of the Hydrazine Series.X. Synthesis and Properties of 2-(2-Methoxy-4,6-Dinitrophenyl)-1,1-Diphenylhydrazine and 1-p-Methoxyphenyl-2-(2-Methoxy-4,6-Dinitrophenyl)-1-Phenylhydrazine - M. A. Ikrina and R. O. Matevosyan .....	3834	3897
Investigation in the Field of the Chemistry of Free Radicals of the Hydrazine Series.XI. The Reaction of α,α'-Diphenyl- and α-Phenyl-α-(4-Methoxyphenyl)-Hydrazines with Trinitro-bromomethane and Tetranitromethane - R. O. Matevosyan and M. A. Ikrina .....	3839	3903
Investigation in the Field of the Chemistry of Free Radicals of the Hydrazine Series. XII. Synthesis of α-(α-Naphthyl)-α-Phenyl-β-Picrylhydrazyl and α-(β-Naphthyl)-α-Phenyl-β-Picrylhydrazyl - R. O. Matevosyan and L. I. Stashkov .....	3843	3907
Alkylation of Aromatic Compounds with Diene Hydrocarbons.IX. Alkylation of Phenetole with Piperylene in the Presence of BF <sub>3</sub> ·H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> - E. A. Vdovtsova ....	3847	3911
Investigations in a Series of Substituted Arylhydrazones of Chlorides of Phenylglyoxylic Acid. I. - R. G. Dubenko and P. S. Pel'kis .....	3853	3917
Absorption Spectra of Glycosides of Strophanthidin and Strophanthidol in Sulfuric Acid - S. D. Nikonovich and N. K. Abubakirov .....	3856	3920
Secondary and Tertiary Amines with Unlike Radicals - F. L. Maklyaev and G. B. Petrova. .	3862	3926
IR Spectra of Products of the Reaction of Isocyanates with Hydrogen Chloride - Ts. N. Roginskaya, A. I. Finkel'stein, and Yu. I. Mushkin .....	3865	3928
Synthesis of Alkylphenylenesilyls - V. E. Nikitenkov .....	3870	3933
The Chemistry of Phosphazenes. Derivatives of 2,4,6,6-Tetra(Dimethylamino)-Cyclotriphosphonitrile - N. I. Shvetsov, K. A. Nuridzhanyan, A. Ya. Yakubovich, and F. F. Sukhov .....	3874	3936



# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	ENG.   RUSS.
Chlorination of Dihydroxycoumarins — M. S. Khaikin, N. L. Petrova, and V. A. Kukhmin .	3879	3941
Investigation in the Field of Rhodamine Dyes and Related Compounds.VIII. Amides of Sulforhodamine B Containing N- $\beta$ -Hydroxy- and - $\beta$ -Chloroethyl Groups — I. S. Ioffe, A. F. Sukhina, and E. N. Zhukova . . . . .	3881	3943
Contributions to the Study of Furan Compounds.XXIV. Synthesis of 5-(5'-Nitrofur-2'-yl)- Pyrazoles — A. A. Ponomarev and L. V. Cherksova . . . . .	3884	3946
Contribution to the Study of Furan Compounds.XXV. Dehydration of Furan and Tetrahydrofuran Alcohols and Synthesis of Furyl- and Tetrahydrofurylalkanes — A. A. Ponomarev, Z. V. Til', and V. A. Sedavkina . . . . .	3888	3951
Contribution to the Study of Furan Compounds.XXVI. Synthesis of Compounds of the 1,6,8-Trioxadipiro(4,1,4,2)-Tridecane Series by the Electrolytic Alkoxylation of $\alpha, \alpha'$ -DI-(3-Hydroxyalkyl)-Furans — A. A. Ponomarev and I. A. Markushina . . . . .	3892	3955
Benzacridines.I. Synthesis of 5-Alkylamino-1,2-Dihydro-3,4-Benzacridines — L. N. Lavrishcheva, G. A. Fedorova, and V. N. Belov (dec.) . . . . .	3898	3961
Investigation in the Field of Imidazole Derivatives. XXX. — A. V. El'tsov, V. S. Kuznetsov, and L. S. Efros . . . . .	3901	3965
The Preparation and Some Properties of 2-Thiono-1,3-Thiazan-4-one (Propiorhodanine) — A. P. Grushchuk and I. R. Barilyak . . . . .	3908	3972
Synthesis of Derivatives of Benzomorpholine.II. N-Substituted Amides and Thioamides of Benzomorpholine-2-Carboxylic Acid — G. S. Fredvoditeleva and M. N. Shchukina	3911	3975
Investigations in the Polymerocyanin Series. I. Dimerocyanins with Different Nitrogen- Containing Heterocyclic Residues — M. S. Lyubich, Z. P. Sytnik, and R. V. Timofeeva . . . . .	3914	3979
Some Derivatives of Alkyltoluenes — I. A. Romadan and R. Spolite . . . . .	3920	3985
Study of Thermal Decomposition of Bis[1-Alkyl(Aryl)Percarbonatocycloalkyl] Peroxides in Benzene — G. A. Razuvaev, A. I. Kirillov, and V. S. Étlis . . . . .	3924	3989
Study of Thermal Decomposition of Bis[1-Alkyl(Aryl)Percarbonatocycloalkyl] Peroxides in Isopropyl Alcohol — G. A. Razuvaev, A. I. Kirillov, and V. S. Étlis . . . . .	3928	3993
Formation of Dinitro Derivatives during Nitration of $\beta$ -Phenylethyl Alcohol — S. T. Rashevskaya, E. S. Kashcheeva, and É. I. Mostoslavskaya. . . . .	3933	3998
Dehalogenation of Iodoxybenzoic Acids by Alkaline Earth Hydroxides. II. — M. A. Panyukova, V. A. Isakova, and R. P. Terekhova . . . . .	3937	4002
Acetonation of 10,11-Dihydroxyundecanoic Acid. IV. — M. A. Panyukova and V. I. Azarova . . . . .	3940	4004
Synthesis of Furan Analogs of Tobacco Alkaloids on the Basis of Chalcones — A. P. Terent'ev, R. A. Gracheva, N. N. Preobrazhenskaya, and L. M. Volkova. . . .	3942	4006
Chemical Study of the Ursine Angelica — <u>Angelica ursina</u> Rupr. Rgl. et Schmalh. — G. K. Nikonov and N. I. Rodina . . . . .	3948	4012
Flavonoid Compounds of the Licorice Plant ( <u>Glycyrrhiza glabra</u> L.).I. Flavonoid L-1 — V. I. Litvinenko, N. P. Maksyutina, and D. G. Kolesnikov. . . . .	3951	4014
In Memory of N. S. Drozdov — M. M. Shemyakin, I. L. Knunyants, V. L. Kretovich, and V. P. Krylov . . . . .	3955	4018
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR		
Concerning the Preparation of 1,1-Dicyclopropylethylene — I. A. D'yakonov and I. M. Stroiman . . . . .	3957	4019
Polyfunctional Vinyl Ethers.I. Vinylalkynyl Ethers — M. F. Shostakovskii, V. M. Vlasov, P. I. Grenovskii, and N. I. Golovanova . . . . .	3959	4020

# CONTENTS (continued)

	P A G E	ENG.   RUSS.
Polyfunctional Acetals.II. Synthesis of New Carbonyl-Containing Acetals		
— M. F. Shostakovskii, V. M. Vlasov, P. I. Grenovskii, and V. G. Bologova .....	3960	4021
A New Synthesis and the Possibility of Fermentative Activation of $\beta$ -(4-Hydroxypyrimidyl-2)-Alanine — Yu. P. Shvachkin, M. A. Novikova, M. B. Reznikova, and N. Sh. Padyukova .....	3961	4022
Thin-Layer Chromatography of Some Heteroorganic Compounds		
— M. Vobetskii, V. D. Nefedov, and E. N. Sinotova .....	3963	4023
Exchange of Hydrogen Between an Amino Group and an Aromatic Nucleus		
— B. A. Geller and L. S. Samosvat .....	3964	4024
Oxidative-Hydrolytic Cleavage of 2-Arylindanediones-1,3 — L. P. Zalukaev and I. I. Evseeva .....	3966	4025
Oxymercuration of the Dimethyl Ester of Exo-1-Methoxy-3,6-Endoxo- $\Delta^4$ -Trans-Tetrahydrophthalic Acid — N. S. Zefirov, L. P. Prikazchikova, M. A. Bondareva, and Yu. K. Yur'ev .....	3967	4026
A New Route from Tricyclohexanol Oximes and Acyclic 1,5-Dioximes to Symm.-Octahydroacridines — N. S. Barbulescu, G. Badita, and M. N. Tilicenco .....	3968	4027
Reaction of Phenylphosphine with Organic Mercury Compounds — G. B. Postnikova and I. F. Lutsenko .....	3970	4029
 DISCUSSION		
Concerning the Aliphatic Intermediate Products of Trivalent Phosphorus		
— A. I. Razumov and N. N. Bankovskaya .....	3971	4030
Characteristics of Conjugation of the Electron Pair of Nitrogen — L. V. Koshkin and Yu. S. Musabelov .....	3972	4030
Author Index, Volume 33, 1963 .....	3977	
Table of Contents, Volume 33, 1963 .....	3988	

